

Muncy Monthly Meeting, 1819 – 1834 Certificates of Removal, 1797 – 1808

This minute book was filmed by the LDS. Images were provided by [Swarthmore College Archives](#) to [Canadian Friends Historical Association](#) in pdf format for transcription by CFHA. It was transcribed by Carman Foster. The first 47 pages record the Certificates of Removal. The Monthly Meeting minutes begin on page 48 (image 51).

Each image shows one page and the text is identified by the image number. Text is transcribed as written and the punctuation and format is largely unchanged though some small changes were done to make reading easier.

Quakers migrated to Upper Canada (now Ontario) starting in the mid 1790's. They principally came from two main areas. Those settling around Prince Edward County in the Bay of Quinte area generally came via Nine Partners Meeting in Dutchess County, NY. Those settling under the Pelham Meeting in the Niagara area and including the Yonge St Meeting around Newmarket mostly came via New Jersey and Pennsylvania meetings. Muncy was one of those meetings. Muncy Monthly Meeting was established in 1799 by Philadelphia Quarterly Meeting out of Catawissa Monthly Meeting. At the time of the Hicksite Separation - which in this area of Pennsylvania did not occur until 1829/30 - the meeting was divided into Hicksite and Orthodox branches.

A search of the words Canada, Pelham and Young Street [sic] yields dozens of hits of families "removing" to Canada. There are no removals to West Lake. Take note that spelling of surnames can vary quite a bit.

Researchers are requested to cite the transcription when incorporating passages excerpted from this transcription. Please note that CFHA welcomes written comment, submissions and research related to the Canadian Quaker experience and legacy for publication. Please contact chair@cfha.info for additional details.

Image 1

[this is the front cover with the following sticker]]

Muncy Mo. Mtg.
Minutes.
561 1819-34.
Certificates of Removal {1797 -1808

Image 2

R3.17.1

MICROFILM

5/11/1966

Image 3

1

To Exeter, Monthly Meeting Dear Friends
Amos Roberts, being about to Remove, and Settle within the Verge of your Monthly Meeting, hath Requested our Certificate, in order to be joined Thereto, these may Certify on his behalf, that he frequently attended Our Religious Meetings, and upon enquiry, we do not find but that his Life. & Conversation, hath been in a good Degree orderly, he has Settled, his affairs, to Satisfaction is clear of Debts, and Marriage engagements, so far as appears, as such we Recommend him to your Christian care, with Desires for his growth, in the Truth And Remain, your Friends. &. Brethern
From Catawessa Monthly Meeting held the 18th of 2nd Mo: 1797
Signed in and on behalf of s^d Meeting By. Isaac Wiggins Clk

To Exeter. Monthly. Meeting. Dear, Friends
Applyation, being made, to us, for our Certificate, for Hester Coal Junior, by her Parents, who hath placed her with John Parvin a Member of your Meeting, She being in her minority, we therefore Recommend her as a Member, to your Christian care with Desires For her growth in the Truth, & Remain your Friends Brethern & Sisters
Signed on behalf of our s^d meeting By, Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy :Loyd } Clks

From Catawessa, Monthly Meeting the 22nd. of the 4th Mo: 1797

From Catiwessa Monthly Meeting held the 24th of the 6th Mo: 1797

To Abington monthly meeting Dear Friends **N.B.** this Certificate was returned and Directed to

Exeter Monthly Meeting

Aaron Roberts haveing Requested our Certificate, to be joined to your Meeting he being Removed within the verge thereof, these may Certify on his behalf that after the needfull enquiry being made we do not find but his Life & Conversaiton hath been in a good degree orderly while amongst us Frequently attended our Religious Meetings for worship and Disapline Clear of Debt and Marriage engagements known to us, we Recommend him to your Christian Care and Remain your Friends
Signed in and on behalf of the aforesaid Monthly Meeting by Isaac Wiggins Clk

Image 4

2

To Richland, Monthly Meeting. Dear. Friends.
Moses Wilson. who hath resided, a short time amongst us, hath Requested our Certificate, in order to be joined to your Meeting, these are therefore to acquaint you, that the needfull enquiry,

hath been made, and we dont find, but his Life and Conversation, hath been in a good degree orderly, Clear of Marriage engagements, & Settled his outward affairs, to Satisfaction, as far as we know, therefore We Recommend him as a Member, to your Christian Care, and oversight, Disireing his groth in the Truth, and are your Friends and Brethern.

Signed in and on behalf of Catawessa Monthly Meeting
held the 22nd of the 7th Mo: 1797. By Isaac Wiggins Clk

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Catawessa of 25th of 11th mo. 1797

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Exeter, Dear Friends, Abner Starr a Member of our meeting, and now resided within the compas of your Meeting, hath requested our Certificate, in order to loin himself, in Membership with you. Now, these may Certify, that on enquiry it appears he hath settled his affairs, is cleare of Marriage engagements and frequently attended our Religious Meetings, as such we recommend him, to your Christian care, and Subscribe our selves your Friends. Signed on behalf of our s^d Meeting By Isaac Wiggins Clk

To Kennet Monthly Meeting of Friends

Estemed Friends, Thomas Carlton haveing Requested our Certificate in order to be joined to your Meeting this therefore may Certify on his behalf that after enquiry made nothing appears but that his Conduct and Conversation hath been in a good Degree orderly he frequently attended our Religious Meetings Settled his outward affairs and is Clear off Marrigg engagements from ought that appears as such we Recommend him to your Christian care and oversight.with Disires for his groth in the Truth and Remain your Friend and Brethern -
Signed on behalf of Catawessa Monthly Meeting
held the 24th of the 2^d. Mo: 1798 By Isaac Wiggins Clk

Image 5

3

To Richland Monthly Meeting Dear Friends
Sarah Folke, wife of Jesse Folke, Requested our Certificate in order to be Joined to your Meeting and unpn enquiry we find that Her, Life and Conversation has been in a good Degree orderly a frequent attender of our religious Meetings and has Settle.d her outward affairs to Sattisfaction as far as appears: as such we Recommend her to your Christian care and oversight with disires for her groth and persevereance in the truth; and remain your Friends
Signed in and on behalf of our Monthly Meeting held at Catawessa the 24th of the 2nd. Mo: 1798
By Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks.

From Catawessa Monthly Meeting he[l]d the 26th of 5th Mo: 1798
To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Robinson, Dear Friends Request being made by Daniel Williams and Mary his Wife for our Certificate in order to be joined to your Meeting they being Remove.d within the Verge thereof, these may Certify on their behalf that after the needfull enquiry being made we do not find but their Lives and Conversations have been in a good degree orderly whilst amongst us frequently attened our Religious Meetings when abillity permitted their outward afairs Settled to Satisfaction as far as appears, we Recommend them

Signed in and on behalf of our said Meeting By Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

signed on behalf of our Monthly Meeting held at Catawessa the 21st of the 7th Mo; 1798
By Isaac Wiggins Clk

4

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

Image 7

5

To Buckingham Monthly Meeting
Dear Friends

Moses Hambleton Requested our Certificate for himself his Wife Abigail and their minor Children Viz Aaron, hannah and Elisabeth in order to be joined to your Meeting these may certify that upon enquiry it appears that their lives and Conversations have been in some good degree orderly Frequently attended our Religious Meeting, their affairs settled to satisfaction As far as appears we Recommend them to your Christian care and oversight with Disires for their welfare Every way

Signed in and on behalf of Catawessa Monthly Meeting held the 23rd. of 2nd Mo: 1799

By Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at the Falls in Bucks County
Dear Friends

James Stokes Requested our Certificate for himself and Mary his Wife In order to join themselves in Membership with you, these may certify on their behalf that after the needful enquiry nothing appears but that their Lives and Conversations hath been in a good Degree orderly (notwithstanding their Remote situation) at times attended our Religious Meetings, & settled their affairs to satisfaction, as far as appears, we Recommend them, with their Daghter Sarah, to your care and oversight, with Disires for their groth in the Truth, and remain your Friends Brethern and Sisters

Signed in and on behalf of Catawessa Monthly Meeting held the 23rd of the 3rd Mo: 1799

by Isaac Wiggins Clk;
Elisabeth Chapman Clk; at this time

To the monthly meeting of Friends at Wrightstown, in Bucks County
Dear Friends

our Friend Jane Stokes the bearer hereof being about to Remove to Reside amongst you & hath Requested our Certificate in order to place her as a member of your Meeting we therefore Certify on her behalf that upon Enquiry no other appears but that she hath Conducted in a good degree orderly dureing her stay amongst us attended our Religious meeting at times though living Remote theirfrom, & Settled her outward affairs & Clear from Marriage engagements amongst us as such we Recommend her to your Christian care and oversight. Disireing her groth in the truth and Remain your Friends Brethern and Sisters

Signed in and on behalf of Catawessa Monthly Meeting held the 23^d. of the 3^d. Mo. 1799

by Isaac Wiggins Clk.
Elisabeth Chapman Clk. at this time

Image 8

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Sadsbury
 Esteemed Friends.

John Hoar Requested our Certificate for himself Hannah his Wife with their Two minor Children Viz. David and Jesse, in order to join themselves to your Meeting these may certify on their behalf that after enquiry made it appears that their Lives and Conversations have been in a good Degree orderly at times attended our Religious Meetings, and Settled their outward affairs as far as appears, We recommend them to your care and oversight Disireing their groth in the truth, and Remain your Friends Brethern and Sisters -

Signed on behalf of Catawessa Monthly Meeting held the 22nd. of the 6th. Mo: 1799

Isaac Wiggins}
 Mercy Loyd } Clks

To the Monthly Meeting of Frⁿd. at Chester
 Dear Friends.

Application hath been made to us on behalf of James Star who has removed. from amongst us to reside within the limits of your Meeting, for our Certificate and on enquiry nothing appears but that he has been in a good degree orderly and at times attended our Religious Meetings and Settled his affairs to satisfaction, & clear of Marriage engagements amongst us, and as such we recommend him to your Christian care and tender regard with disires for his groth in the Truth, and remain your Friends and Brethern

Signed in and on behalf of Catawessa Monthly Meeting the 25th of the 1st Mo: 1800

By Isaac Wiggins Clk

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Exeter
 Esteemed Friends

Mary Cherington Wife of Samuel Cherington requested our Certificate to join her self to your Meeting these may certify that the usual enquiry being made concerning her and no other appears but that her Life & conversation hath been in a good degree orderly frequently attened our Religious Meetings, and settled her outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears therefore we recommend her to your care and oversight with disires for her groth in the truth and remain your Friends

Signed in and on behalf of Catawessa Meeting the 23rd. of the 8th Mo 1800

By Isaac Wiggins}
 Mercy Loyd } Clks

Image 9

7th

To Wrightstown Monthly Meeting
 Dear Friends.

Whereas Rebeckah Chapman hath removed within the verge of your Meeting, application at her request hath been made for our Certificate to join here thereto therefore these may certify on her behalf that on inquiry it appears that her conduct & Conversation hath been in a good degree orderly and frequently attended our Religious Meetings and clear of Marriage

engagements known to us as such we Recommend her to your Christian care disireing her welfare every way, and remain your loving Friends

Signed in and on behalf of Catawessa. Monthly Meeting held the 26th of 4th Mo. 1800

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

From Catawessa Monthly Meeting held the 23rd of 8th Mo. 1800
To Horsham Monthly Meeting.

Dear Friends

Application being made for a certificate for Robert Field junior in order to be joined to your Meeting he being placed an apprentice within the verge thereof these may certify on his behalf that he hath a right of Membership amongst Friends & he being in his minority we think it not necessary to add further we therefore recommend him to your Christian care and oversight with disires for his groth in the Truth, and remain your Friends

Signed in and on behalf of our Meeting aforesaid by Isaac Wiggings Clk

To Buckingham Monthly Meeting
Dear Friends

Whereas Thomas Hartly and Elizabeth his Wife hath requested our Certificate to Join them with their Children (namely Mary and Charity) to your Meeting these may certify on their behalf that on enquiry it appears that their lives and conversations hath been for the most part in a good degree orderly and attended our religious Meetings and settled their outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears as such we recommend them to your christian care and oversight disireing there welfare every way and remain your loving Friends signed in and on behalf of Catawessa Monthly meeting held the 25th of the 10th Mo: 1800

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

Image 10

8

From Catessa Monthly Meeting held the 25th of the 4th Mo. 1801
To Exeter Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

Application hath been made to us on behalf of Ann Hatten Wife of John Hatten for our Certificate for her these may Certify therefore she was in a degree orderly and at times attended our religious Meetings whilst amongst us and as such we recommend her as a member of our Religious society to your Christian care with disires for her groth in the truth and remain your Friends Brethern and Sisters -

Signed in and on behalf of Said meeting by } Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

To Philadelphia Monthly Meeting
Dear Friends

Whereas Ann James hath made applicationn of our Certifycate in order to be joined to your Meeting, these may certify on her behalf that she hath been of a sober life and conversation a digilent attender of our Meetings, clear of marriage engagements so far as appears, as such we recommend her to your Christian care and oversight, with disires for her preservation and establishment in Truth, and remain your loving Friends -

Signed on behalf of Catawessa Monthly Meeting held the 22nd of the 8th Mo: 1801

By Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends of the Southern District of Philadelphia
Dear Friends

Application hath been make to on behalf of Rebecca Collins for our Certificate for her and on enquiry we find nothing but that her life and conversation was in a good degree orderly & frequently attended our religious Meetings & Clear of marriage engagements as far as appears & as such we recommend her to your Christian care & tender regard and remain your Friends Brethern & Sisters

Signed on behalf of Catawessa monthly meeting held the 26th of the 9th Mo: 1801

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

Image 11

9

To youchland Monthly Meeting
Dear Friends

Application hath been made to us for a Certificate for Benjamin Starr in order to be Joined to your mee[t]ing these may certify on his behalf that he hath a right of membership amongst us and sometimes attended our Meetings clear of Debt & marriage e[n]gagements as far as appears as such we recommend him to your Christian care and oversight with Disires for groth in the Truth and are your Friends

Signed in and by order of Catawessa Monthly Meeting held the 26th of the 9th Mo:[no year indicated]

By Isaac Wiggins Clk

To the monthly meeting of friends of the Northern District of Philadelphia
Dear friends

-Request being made to us for a Certificate for Equilla Starr His Wife Abigail, With their three minor Children, Viz Sidney, Engle, & James, Who are gone to Reside Within the limits of your meeting, these may inform that After Enquiry made We do not find but that their lives and Conversation hath been in a good Degree orderly, pretty Diligent attenders of our Religious meetings for Worship & discipline (Considering their Remote Situation) and hath Setled their outward affairs to Satisfaction as far as appears, As Such We Recommend them to your Christian Care and oversight With Desires for their Welfare Every way and Remain your Loving friends,

Sign'd in and on behalf of Catawissa monthly Meeting the 23day of the 1st mo. 1802

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Lloyd } Clks

Image 12

10)

To Muncey Monthly meeting

Dear friends, Thomas Lewis a Member of our Meeting hath Requested our Certificate in order to be Join'd to yours, Now these may Certify that Enquiry hath been made and, it Doth not appear, but that his life and Conversation hath been, in a good Degree orderly, frequently attended our Religious meetings, and hath Setled his affairs to Satisfaction, is Clear of Marriage Engagments With any amongst us, As Such we Recomend him to your brotherly Care and oversight, With Desires for his growth in the truth And Remain your friends and bretheren Sign'd in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 27th, of the 3^d mo 1802

by Isaac Wiggins Clerk

To the Monthly meeting of friends at Sadbury

Dear friends, Mary Hoar (Wife of David Hoar) being about to Remove to Setle amongst you, hath Requested of us a Certificate in order to Join in Membership with you, We hereby Certify that upon Enquiry No other appears but that her Conduct and Conversation hath been in a good Degree orderly During the time of her Residence amongst us, and at times frequented our Religious Meetings, therefore as a Member of our Society We Recommend her to you Christian Care and Notice Desiring her growth in the truth, and Remain your friends Bretheren & Sisters. Sign'd in & on Behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 24th. of the 4th. mo. 1802

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Lloyd. } Clerks

From Cattawissa Monthly Meeting held the 22nd of ye 5th Mo: 1802

To Exeter Monthly Meeting

Dear Friend.

Request being made by James Starr for a Certificate for his son Edward Starr who is placed with a Friend within the compas of your Meeting in order to join him thereto, and as he is in his minority we think it not needful to say much on his behalf, only to recommend him as a member of our Religious Society to your Christian care and oversight with disires for his groth in the Truth from your Friends and Brethern

Signed in & on behalf of our meeting aforesaid By Isaac Wiggins Clks

Image 13

(11

To Muncy Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

Rachel Lundy (Wif[e] of Israel Lundy) haveing removed to reside with her Husband amongst you, and hath Requested our Certificate to place her as a member of your Meeting we therefore Certify that upon enquiry no other appears but that her conduct and Conversation hath been Consistant with good order, and as a member in good Esteem, we Recommend to your

Christian care and oversight Desiring her growth & prosperity in the Truth and remain your Friends Brethren and Sisters

Signed in and on behalf of Cattawessa Monthly Meeting held the 22nd of the 5th Mo: 1802

by Isaac Wiggins Clerk
Elisabeth Chapman Clerk this time

To Muncey Monthly meeting

Dear Friends ~

Request Being made to us for a certificate for Aaron Roberts, his Wife Elisabeth, with their Son Jesse, Who are gone to reside Within the limits of your meeting, These may inform that after enquiry made, We do not find, but that their lives and conversation, hath been in a good degree orderly, Diligent attenders of our Religious meetings, for Worship, and Discipline, and hath Settled their outward affairs to satisfaction as far, as appears, As such we recommend them to your Christian care and oversight, With Desires for their welfare every way, and remain your loving friends,

Sign'd in and on behalf of Catawissa monthly Meeting held the 26th. day of the 8th. mo 1802

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Lloyd } Clerks

Image 14

12)

To Richland, Monthly meeting

Dear Friends -

Application hath been made to us by Thomas Roberts Who hath Removed from us to Reside Within the limits of your Meeting, for our Certificate for him and on enquiry, we do not find but that he was of a Sober life and Conversation, and frequently attended our Religious meetings, and settled his affairs & Clear of Marriage engagements as far as appears, and as Such we Recommend him to your Christian care and oversight and Remain your friends & Brethren,

Sign'd & on behalf of Catawissa monthly Meeting held the 21st. of the 8th. mo - 1802

by Isaac Wiggins Clerk

To Richland Monthly meeting of friends

Dear Friends - Jane Roberts having Requested our Certificate in order to be Joind to your meeting. These may Certify on her behalf that after Enquiry made, We do not find but that, her life and Conduct hath been in a good Degree orderly, And frequently attended our Religious Meetings, Clear of Marriage engagements, Amongst us as far as appears, As Such We Recommend her to your Christian Care and oversight, Wishing her Establishment, in the truth and Remain your friends -

Sign'd in and by order of Catawissa Monthly Meeting held the 25th Day of the 9th mo 1802

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Lloyd } Clks

To Muncy Monthly Meeting

Dear friends Abner Mendinghall and Lydia his wife having Removed within the Limits of your Monthly Meeting hath requested our Certificate in order to be join^d thereto, these may therefore inform you that upon Enquiry We do not find but that their Lives and Conversation hath been in a good Degree Orderly frequent attenders of our Religious Meetings, and Nothing to Obstruct with Respect to their Outward affairs, As such We recommend them With their four Minor Children Viz. Joshua, Thomas, Mary and Eli, to your Christian care and Oversight with desires for their welfare every way and remain your loving Friends

Signed on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 25th of the 12th month 1802

Isaac Wiggins

Mercy Loyd, Clks

Image 15

(13

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends of Muncy

Dear friends -

Request being made to us for a Certificate for Abel Roberts his Wife Elenor with their son Moses likewise for two of Robert Fields; minor Children Viz. Pernina and Phebe. Who are placed with them who are gone to Reside within the limits of your Meeting these may inform that after Enquiry made we do not find but that their lives and Conversation hath been in a good Degree orderly diligent attenders of our Religious Meetings for Worship and Discipline. and hath Settled their outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears as Such we Recommend them to your Christian care and oversight with Desires for their welfare every way and remain your loving friends -

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 22nd. of the 1st month 1803

by Isaac Wiggings

Mercy Loyd Clks

To Muncy Monthly meeting, - Dear friends,

Sarah Yarnel Wife of Mordecai Yarnell, Requests our Certificate in order to be Joined to your meeting, this Certificate in order to be Joined to your meeting, this may inform that after Enquiry made we do not find but that her life and Conversation hath been in a good Degree orderly frequently attended our Religious Meetings, Settled her outward affairs to Satisfaction as far as appears as such we recommend her to your Christian Care and Oversight with Desires for her growth in the Truth, and remain your friends

Signed in and by order of Catawissa Monthly Meeting held the 23^d. Day 4th month 1803

by Isaac Wiggins

Mercy Loyd

Clks

Image 16

14)

To Indian Spring Monthly meeting in the State of Maryland

Dear friends, Jonathan Shoemaker and Hannah his Wife being about to Remove to settle within the limits of your Monthly meeting and hath Requested our Certificate thereto, these therefore

may Certify that upon Enquiry We do not find but that their lives and Conversation hath been in a good Degree orderly frequent attenders of our Religious meetings and Settled their outward affairs to Satisfaction as far as appears therefore as Members We recommend them with their four Minor Children V.z. Joseph Lukins, Charles, David Potts & George to your Christian care and oversight With Desires for their Welfare Every way, and remain your Loving friends Brethren and Sisters - Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 23^d. Day of the 4th month 1803 by

		Isaac Wiggins
Anne James	Samuel Hilburn	Joseph Collins
Margaret Lee	Isaac Strahl	Thomas Linvill
Elenor Hughes	Reuben Burr	Thomas Hilburn
Mary Hampton	Bezaleil Hayhurst	John Loyd
Mary Jackson	Solomon Coles	James Hibbs
Mary Paxson	Thomas Clayton	Thomas Thomas
Elenor Collins	Ezekiel James	Charles Chapman
Elizabeth Chapman	Edward Hughes	Jesse Hicks
Mary Paxson	Owen Deweas	John Hughes
Martha Armitage		Ellis Hughes
Rachel Thomas		Thomas Barger
Mercy Loyd		Amos Armitage
Elenor Hughes		Thomas Ellis
Sarah Hilburn		

Image 17

15

To Indian Spring Monthly meeting in the State of Maryland
Dear friends. Application being made to us for our Certificate on behalf of Isaac Shoemaker who is gone to reside within the Limits of your Meeting, these may Certify on his behalf that after Enquiry made we do not find but that his Life and Conversation hath been in some Degree orderly Sometimes attended our Religious Meetings, no Obstruction appears as to ??? [smeared] and Marriage Engagements as such we recommend him to your Christian Care and oversight with Desires for his growth in the Truth, and remain your friends and Brethren, Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa monthly meeting held the 23^d. Day of the 4th month 1803 -
© [Canadian Friends Historical Association](#), 2020

Isaac Strahl	Jesse Hicks	Isaac Wiggins
Ruben Burr	John Hughes	Joseph Collins
Bezeleel Hayhurst	Ellis Hughes	Thomas Linvill
Thomas Cleaton		
Ezekiel James	Amos Armitate	Thomas Hilburn
Edward Hughes	Thomas Barger	James Hibbs
Owen Deweas	Thomas Ellis	Thomas Thomas
Solomon Coles	Samuel Hilburn	Charles Chapman

To Indian Spring Monthly meeting in Maryland
Dear Friends. - Betty Shoemaker being about to remove with her parents Within the Limits of your Meeting, hath Requested our Certificate thereto, these may Certify on her behalf That upon Enquiry no other appears, but that her life and Conversation hath been in a good Degree of order frequently attended our Religious Meetings and Clear of Marriage Engagements, as Such we recommend her to your Religious care and oversight and remain your friend Brethren & Sisters Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 23^d Day of 4th month 1803 - by

			Isaac Wiggins
Mary Field	Mercy Loyd	Ellis Hughes	Joseph Collins
Martha armitage	Elizabeth Chapman	John Hughes	Thomas Linvill
Mary Paxson	Elenor Hughes	Amos Armitage	Thomas Hilburn
Mary Hampton	Rachel Thomas	Thomas Barger	John Loyd
Mercy Chapman	Mary Jackson	Thomas Ellis	James Hibbs
Mary Chapman	Sarah Hilburn	Isaac Strahl	Thomas Thomas
Elizabeth Hughes	Mary Paxson	Sam ^l . Hilburn	Jesse Hicks
	Anne James		Charles Chapman
	Amy Collins		

Image 18

16)

To Pelham Monthly meeting in upper Canada

© [Canadian Friends Historical Association](#), 2020

Dear friends - James Kinsey with Mary his Wife Members of our meeting being about to remove from us have Requested our Certificate in order to be Join^d. to yours, now we do Certify that Inquiry hath been made, and no other appears but that their lives and Conversation hath been in a good degree of order and their affairs Settled to Satisfaction - thus we recommend them with their Seven minor Children namely, Tacy, Letitia, Jane, Sarah, Hannah, Mary and James to your Christian care and oversight with desires for their growth and Prosperity in the Truth and remain your friends -

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 27th of the 8.th^{mo} 1803

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

To Pelham Monthly meeting upper Canada

Dear friends - Ezekiel James with his wife Keziah hath requested our Certificate in order to Join your Meeting who hath gone to reside within the limits thereof, these may Certify on their behalf that after Enquiry made we do not find but what their lives and Conversation hath been in a good Degree orderly Deligent attenders of our Religious Meetings for Worship and Discipline and hath Settled their outward affairs to Satisfaction as far as appears, as Such we recommend them with their three minor Children V.z. Isaac, Harvy and Lydia to your Christian Care and with Desires for their growth in the truth and remain your friends Brethren and Sisters

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 24 of the 9 month 1803

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

Image 19

(17

To Pelham Monthly meeting in Upper Canada -

Dear friends - Hannah James Being about to Remove within the limits of your meeting with her Parents and Requested our Certificate thereto now these may certify on her behalf that She is a Member of our Religious Society and clear of Debt and Marriage engagements as far as appears and sometimes attended our Religious Meetings, as such we recommend her to your Christian care and oversight with desires for her growth in the truth and Subscribe ourselves your friends Brethren and Sisters -

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 24th of the 9th month 1803

by Isaac Wiggins
Mercy Loyd, Clks

To Pelham Monthly meeting in Upper Canaday

Dear friends - application being made to us for our Certificate on behalf of John James who hath remove^d with his parents within the Limits of your Meeting, these may Certify on his behalf that after enquiry made we do not find but that his life and Conversation hath been in a good Degree orderly frequently attended our Religious Meetings for Worship and Discipline Clear of Debt and Marriage engagements as far as appears as Such we recommend him to your Christian care and oversight with Desires for his growth in the truth and Remain your friends and Brethren - Sign^d in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 24th of 9th mo. 1803

by Isaac Wiggins Clk.

To Pelham Monthly meeting in upper Canaday
Dear friends Application being made to us for our Certificate on behalf of Ezekiel James jun^r who hath removed with his Parents within the limits of your Meeting these may Certify on his behalf that after enquiry made we do not find but that his life and Conversation hath been in a good Degree orderly frequently attended our Religious Meetings Clear of Debt and Marriage engagements as far as appears as such we Recommend him to your Christian Care and oversight

Turn over

Image 20

18)

with Desires for his growth in the truth and remain your friends and Brethren
Signed in ad on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 24th. 9^{mo} 1803
by Isaac Wiggings Clk

To Pelham Monthly meeting in Upper Canaday
Dear Friends, Anne James having remov^d with her Parents to Settle within the limits of your Monthly meeting hath applied for our Certificate in order to be Joined thereto, these may inform you that She hath been of a Sober and orderly life and Conversation, a Diligent attender of our Meetings, and Clear of Marriage engagements as far as appears, we hereby recommend her to your Christian care and Notice, with Desires for her Preservation and Establishment in the truth and remain your friends
Sign^d in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 24th. 9^{mo}. 1803
by Isaac Wiggins
Mercy Loyd Clks

From Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 24 Day of the 12th. month 1803 -
To Wrights town Monthly meeting Es[t]eemed friends - Request being made to us for Certificate for Susannah Chapman in order to Join her to your meting She being remov^d within the limits thereof, these may Certify on her behalf that by Enquiry made we do not find but her life and Conversation was in a good Degree orderly When amongst us and also Clear of Marriage engagements and other obstructions, a frequent attender of our Religious meetings - We therefore Recommend her as a Member of our Society, to your Christian care and regard and remain your friends
Sign^d in and on behalf of our Said meeting
by Isaac Wiggins Clk

Image 21

(19)

To Goshen Monthly Meeting -
Dear friends - Application being made to us for our Certificate on behalf of Joseph Roberts in order to be joined to your meeting he being placed an apprentice within the Limits thereof now

these may Certify that he hath a right of Membership amongst us but he being in his Minority we need Say Little Concerning him but recommend him to your Christian care and Oversight - with Desires for his growth in the truth and remain your friends Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 21st of the 1st month 1804

by Isaac Wiggins Clk

To Concord Monthly meeting Belmont County and State of Ohio -
Dear friends application being made to us for our Certificate for Samuel Potts. and Mary his Wife who are about to remove within the Limits of your Meeting these may Certify on their behalf that after Enquiry made we do not find but What their outward affairs are Settled to Satisfaction, they being Exemplary in their lives and Conversation. Deligent attenders of our Meetings for Worship and Discipline; as far as their Situation would admit of, as Such we recommend them together with their four (Minor) Children Viz. Ruthanna, Edward garrigus, Deborah and Rebecah as Members to your Meeting, with desires for their Welfare every way and remain your friends Brethren and Sisters -
Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 21st of the 4th month 1804 -

Amy Collins	Nathan Lee	Charles Chapman	Isaac Wiggins
Elenor Hughes	John Hughes	John Loyd	Jobe Hughes
Eliz th Hughes	Rowland Hughes	Thomas Ellis	Thomas Clayton
Ann Ellis	James Starr	Bazeleel Hayhurst	James Hibbs
Rebecah Hughes	Mercy Loyd	Samuel Hilburn	Thomas Hilburn
Mary Paxson	Elenor Hughes	Amos Armitage	Joseph Collins
Sarah Penrose	Mary Field	Benj ⁿ . Sharpless	Robert Field
Ruth Lee	Elizabeth Chapman	Ellis Hughes	Thomas Linvill

Image 22

20)

To Pelham Monthly Meeting in Upper Canada
Dear Friends - Our Ancient friend Martha Kensler Being about to Remove to Reside amongst you, and hath Requested our Certificate in order to place her as a Member of your (Said) Meeting, therefore we hereby Certify that upon Enquiry No Other appears but that her worldly affairs are Settled to Satisfaction and during the time of her Residence amongst us her Conduct and Conversation, hath been Sober and Orderly and a frequent attender of our Religious Meetings as Such We recommend her to your Christian Care and oversight, Desiring her Continuance to the end in Well Doing.
Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 26th day of the 5th month 1804
by - Isaac Wiggins}

Mercy Loyd } Clks

To Pelham Monthly Meeting Upper Canada -
Dear friends, - James Starr and Sarah his wife being about to Remove from us to Settle amongst you hath Requested our Certificate in order thereto, these may Certify that upon enquiry it appears their lives and Conversation has been in a good Degree orderly frequent attenders of Our Religious Meetings and Settled their outward affairs to Satisfaction as far as appears We therefore recommend them with their Seven Minor Children v.z. Pearson, Edward, John, Mordecai, Deborah, Martha and Jesse as Members to your Christian care and Oversight and Subscribe Ourselves your friends Brethren and Sisters -
Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 26th Day of the 5th month 1804
by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd - } Clks

Image 23

21

To friends of Short Creek Monthly meeting in the County of Belmont and State of Ohio -
Dear friends. Anne Srahl wife of John Srahl, being about to remove with her husband to Settle within the Limits of your Meeting hath requested our Certificate in order to be joined thereto and on enquiry no other appears but that her life and Conduct hath been in a good Degree orderly and frequently attended our religious Meetings. and as such we recommend her with her five Minor Children v.z. Mary, Rebekah, Sarah, Elenor and John to your Christian care and oversight Wishing their welfare every way and are your friends -
Signed in and by order of our Monthly meeting of Catawissa held the 26th Day of the 5th month 1804 -

Elenor Hughes	Mercy Loyd	John Loyd	Isaac Wiggins
Amy Collins	Rachel Thomas	Thomas Ellis	Thomas Hilburn
Margaret Lee	Eliza th . Chapman	Thomas Linvill	Thomas Thomas

_____From Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 26th Day of the 5th mo 1804
To Pelham Monthly Meeting in Upper Canada - Dear friends - Amos Armitage having Requested our Certificate for himself and Martha his Wife in order to be Joined to your Meeting they being about to remove and Settle within the Limits thereof Now these may Certify on their behalf that by Enquiry we do not find but that their lives and Conversation hath been in a good Degree orderly and they Carefull in the attendance of our Religious Meetings and Nothing appearing in the way with Respect to their Temporal affairs we Recommend them with their four Minor Children v.z. Seba, Harvy, Amos and Seth, as Members to our Society to your Christian Care and Oversight, and are your friends -
Signed in and on behalf of our Meeting aforesaid -

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

Image 24

22)

To Muncy Monthly Meeting -

Esteemed friends - Application being made to us for our Certificate for Grace Smith Daughter of Daniel Smith in order to Join her to your Meeting. Now these may Certify on her behalf that She hath a right of Membership amongst us. She being in her Minority. we think it not Necessary to add further. and leave her to your Christian Care and Oversight with Desires for her growth in the Truth. and remain your friends Brethren and Sisters

Signed in and by order of Catawissa Monthly Meeting held the 26th day of the 5th month 1804 -

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

_____ To Short Creek Monthly Meeting Belmont County and State of Ohio -

Dear friends - Thomas Strahl and Martha his wife being Removed to Settle within the Verge of your Monthly meeting and Requested our Certificate in order to Join themselves thereto, these may Certify that upon enquiry It appears their lives and Conversation has been in a good Degree orderly - Attenders of our Religious Meetings, and Settled their outward affairs to Satisfaction. We therefore recommend them with their three minor Children. viz. Ann, Hannah and Joseph as members to your Christian care and Oversight and subscribe Ourselves your friends Brethren and Sisters -

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 25th of the 8th month 1804 -by

Isaac Wiggins

Susannah Hughes

Charles Chapman

Thomas Ellis

Mary Hampton

Benjamin Sharpless

James Hibbs

Margaret Lee

Elizabeth Starr

Mercy Loyd

Bezeleel Hayhurst

Amy Collins

Elizabeth Chapman

Moses Starr jun^r.

Elenor Hughes

Robert Field

Image 25

(23

To Short Creek Monthly Meeting Belmont County and State of Ohio -

Dear friends. Isaac and Elenor Srahl Being about to Remove to Settle within the limits of your Meeting and Requested Our Certificates in order to Join themselves into Membership with you. These may Certify on their behalf that their Lives and Conversation has Been in a good Degree orderly - Attenderes of Our Religious Meetings and Settled their affairs to Satisfaction as far as Appears - We therefore Recommend them with their five Minor Children Viz. Samuel, Margaret,

Stacy, John and Isaac as Members to your care and oversight and Subscribe Ourselves your friends Brethren and Sisters

Signed on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 25th. of the 8th. mo. 1804 - by

Anne Ellis	Mercy Loyd	Rowland Hughes	Isaac Wiggins
Phebe Hughes	Elizabeth Chapman	Edward Hughes	Ellis Hughes
Maergaret Lee	Elenor Hughes	John Hughes jun ^r .	Robert Penrose
	Elenor Hughes jun ^r .	WilliamPetitt	Samuel Hilburn
	Rachel Thomas	James Hughes	John Hughes

To Pelham Monthly Meeting in Upper Canada.

Dear friends Joseph Brooks Being about to Remove to Reside Within the limits of your Meeting hath Requested our Certificate to place him as a Member ther[e]of. We therefore Certify that upon Enquiry No other appears but that his Conduct and Conversation amongst us has been in a good Degree Consistant with good order, a frequent attender of our Religious Meetings and Settled his Worldly affairs to Satisfaction, therefore as a Member of our Religious Society We Recommend him to your Christian Care and oversight and Remain your friends and Brethren - Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 25th of the 8th month 1804 -

by Isaac Wiggins Clk

Image 26

24)

To Short Creek Monthly Meeting Belmont County State of Ohio -

Dear Friends Philip and Sarah Strahl Being about to Remove to Settle Within the limits of your Meeting and Requested our Certificate in order to join themselves into Membership with you, These May Certify on their behalf that their Lives and Conversation has been in a good Degree orderly. Attenders of our Religious Meetings and Settled their affairs to Satisfaction as far as appears. We therefore Recommend them With their Six Minor Children viz - Daniel, Casper, Meribah, Philip, Elizabeth and David as Members to your Christian care and Oversight and Subscribe ourselves your friends Brethren and Sisters

Signed on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 25th of the 8th. mo. 1804 - by

			Isaac Wiggins
Phebe Hughes	Mercy Loyd	William Pettit	Ellis Hughes
	Elizabeth Chapman	John Hughes <u>junr</u>	
	Elenor Hughes	Edward Hughes	Robert Penrose
Margaret Lee	Rachel Thomas	Jeremiah Hughes	Samuel Hilburn

Anne Ellis

James Hughes

John Hughes

Rowland Hughes

To Pelham Monthly meeting in Upper Canada

Dear friends - Mary Haycock wife of Jonathan being about to remove to reside amongst you hath requested of us a Certificate in order that She may become a member of our Said Meeting We therefore Certify that upon enquiry Nothing appears to Obstruct, her Circumspect Conduct amongst us We believe Renders her Worthy of the Notice and Simpathy of friends. as Such we recommend her to your Christian Care and oversight and remain your friends Bretheren and Sisters -

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 27th of the 10th Month 1804 -

by Isaac Wiggin}
Mercy Loyd } Clerks

Image 27

(25

To Short Creek Monthly Meeting Belmont County and State of Ohio

Es[t]eemed friends - Benjamin Pearson having Requested our Certificate for himself and Jane his Wife in Order to be Joined to your Meeting, they being about to Remove to Settle within the Limits thereof, Now these may Certify on their behalf that by Enquiry we do not find but that their ???[smeared] Conducted in a good Degree orderly Frequently atten^d Our Religious Meetings, and Nothing apeating to Obstruct with respect to their Temporal affairs we recommend them with their four Minor Children, Viz. William, Anne, Jesse and Elizabeth as Members of our Society to your Christian Care and are your Friends -

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly Meeting held the 25th of the 8th mo 1804 by

Susanna Hughes	Mercy Loyd	Thomas Thomas	Isaac Wiggins
Phebe Hughes	Amy Collins	Thomas Hilburn	Job Hughes
Elizabeth Chapman	Margaret Lee	Joseph Collins	Thomas Linvill
	Elenor Hughes	James Hibbs	John Loyd

To Pelham Monthly Meeting in Upper Canada

Dear friends, Rachel Gold wife of William Gold has remov^d with her husband to Settle within the Verge of your Meeting and hath requested our Certificate in order to be Joined thereto, these may Certify on her behalf that She hath a right of membership amongst us, Some times attended our Religious Meeting. No Obstruction appears in regard to her Temporal affairs, as Such we recommend her to your Christian Care and Oversight with Desires for her Improvement in the Truth and remain your friends Brethren and Sisters,

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 27th of the 10th Month 1804 -

by Isaac Wiggins}

Image 28

26)

To Pelham Monthly Meeting Upper Canada.

Dear friends, Thomas Hilburn being about to remove within the limits of your Meeting. hath Requested our Certificate. for himself and Sarah his wife in order. to be Joined thereto - these may certify on their behalf. that enquiry hath been made. and we do not find but that their lives and Conversation. hath been in a Degree Orderly. frequently attenders of our Religious Meetings, and Settled their outward affairs as far as appears, as Such we therefore recommend them with thier three Minor Children (Viz) Stephen, Joseph and Phebe, as Members to your Christian Care and oversight. with Desires for their preservation and growth in the Truth, and are your friends.

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 27th day of the 10th month 1804-

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clk

To Concord Monthly Meeting State of ohio -

Dear friends, Application hath been made to us for A Certificate on behalf of Samuel Deweas Who is gone to reside within the Limits of your Meeting, these may Certify on his behalf that enquiry hath been made and we do not find but that his life and Conversation hath been in a Degree orderly Sometimes attended our Religious Meetings And Clear of Debt and Marriage engagements known to us, as Such we Recommend him to your Christian Care And oversight With desires for his welfare every Way And are your friends

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 25th of the 5th Month 1805 by Isaac Wiggins, John Loyd, Thomas Clayton, Robert Field, Joseph Collins, Ellis Hughes, Bezaleel Hayhurst, Benj^a Sharpless

Image 29

(27

To Concord Monthly Meeting in the State of Ohio -

Dear friends - Request being made to us by Owen Deweas for a Certificate for himself and Mary his wife, who are gone to reside within the limits of your Meeting, these may Certify on their behalf that upon enquiry we do not find but that their Lives and Conversation hath been in a good Degree orderly Sometimes attended our Religious Meetings and their outward affairs Settled as far as appears, as Such we recommend them with their Five Minor Children (Viz) Joanna, Esther, Hannah, Thomas, and Mary, to your Christian care and Oversight with desires for their welfare and growth in the truth - And are your Friends brethren and Sisters,

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 25th of the 5th Month 1805 - by

Isaac Wiggins

Thomas Clayton

			John Loyd
		Mercy Loyd	Robert Field
		Elizabeth Chapman	Joseph Collins
Elizabeth Hughes	Elenor Hughes	Mary Field	Ellis Hughes
Ann Ellis	Susannah Hughes	Mary Paxson	Ben ⁱⁿ . Sharpless
Mary Paxson	Mary Hughes	Amy Collins	Bazeleel Hayhurst

To Concord Monthly meeting Belmont County State of Ohio -
Dear friends - Application hath been made to us for our Certificate for Margaret Deweas she being about Removing Within the limits thereof, Now these may Certify that enquiry hath been made and no other appears but that her life and Conversation hath been in a good Degree orderly Clear of Debt and Marriage engagements as Such we recommend her to your Christian Care and oversight with Desires for her Preservation in the Truth -
Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 25th of the 5^{mo}. 1805 by

			Isaac Wiggins
			John Loyd
Elenor Hughes	Mercy Loyd	Ellis Hughes	Thomas Clayton
Amy Collins	Elizabeth Chapman	Benj ^a . Sharpless	Joseph Collins
Susanna Hughes	Mary Field	Bazeleel Hayhurst	Robert Field

Image 30

28)

To Pelham Monthly meeting in upper Canada -
Dear friends - Our friends Job Hughes. and Elenor his wife being about to remove With Their family to Settle within the limits of your said Meeting. and hath Requested our Certificate to join in Membership with you. We therefore Certify that upon Enquiry it appears that their Conduct and Conversation hath been, in a good Degree Consistent With Reputable order, Deligent Attenders of Religious Meeting (and Job being an approv.^d Minister) and their Temporal affairs Settled So that no Obstruction on that account appears Thus we recommend them with their three Minor Children. Viz. Samuel, Amy and Joel. as members in good esteem to your Christian Care and oversight. Desiring their growth and prosperity in the truth and Remain your friends Brethren and Sisters,
Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting in Pennsylvania the 25 of the 5th ^{mo}. 1805

by isaac Wiggins}
 Mercy Loyd } Clks

To Pelham Monthly meeting in upper Canada

Dear friends - Amos Hughes, being about to remove With his parents to Reside Within the limits of your Meeting, and hath Requested our Certificate, in order to join in Membership with you. We therefore Certify on his behalf that upon enquiry no other appears but that he hath Conducted in a good Degree Consistant with good order frequently attending our Religious Meetings. Clear of Marriage engagements and no obstruction appears on account of of [sic] Temporal affairs. Thus we Recommend him as a Member of our Religious Society to your friendly Care and oversight With Desires for his growth and Prosperity in the truth, and Remain your friends and Brethren -

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting in Pennsylvania held the 25 of the 5th mo 1805 -

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

To Pelham Monthly Meeting in upper Canada -

Dear friends - Sarah and Abigail Hughes, being about to Remove with their parents to reside amongst you. hath Requested our Certificate to place them as Members of your S^d. Meeting, We therefore Certify that upon enquiry. No other appears but that their Conduct and Conversation, has been Sober and

Image 31

(29

Exemplary, frequently attending our Religious Meetings and Clear of Marriage engagements. Therefore we recommend them as Members in good esteem to your friendly Care and oversight and remain your friends Brethren and Sisters -

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting in Pennsylvania held the 25 of the 5 mo 1805

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

To Pelham Monthly Meeting in upper Canada ~

Dear friends - Barbary Brooks being about to Remove to Reside amongst you and hath Requested our Certificate that She may be thereby Joined to your Said Meeting, these therefore may Certify that upon Enquiry no other appears but that She is a yonge Woman of a Reputable Conduct and Conversation a frequent attender of our Religious Meetings and Clear of Debt and Marriage Engagements Thus we recommend her as a Member of our Religious Society to your friendly Care and oversight With Desires for her growth and Prosperity in the truth and remain your friends Bretheren and Sisters -

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 25 of the 5 mo. 1805

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

_____To Pelham Monthly Monthly Meeting in upper Canada -

Dear friends - James Hughes having Requested our Certificate for himself and Martha his wife with their three (Minor) Children Viz. Rebekah, George and Hannah. in order to be joined to your Meeting, they being about to Remove within the Verge ther[e]of Now these may Certify that upon Enquiry Nothing appears but that their Lives and Conversation hath been in a good Degree orderly and frequently attended our Meetings for Worship and Discipline, and Settled their outward affairs to Satisfaction As such we recommend them to your Christian care with Desires for their Welfare every way and remain your friends

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly Meeting held the 25th of the 5^{mo}. 1805

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

Image 32

To Pelham Monthly Meeting Upper Canada -

Dear friends - Reuben Burr hath Requested our Certificate for himself and Elizabeth his wife in order to be joined to your Meeting they being about to remove within the Limits thereof these may Certify on their behalf that Enquiry hath been made And we do not find but that their lives and Conversation hath been Measureably Consistant with good order. Sometimes Attended our Meetings and Clear of Debt as far as appears as Such we Recommend them with their five Minor Children Viz. John, Ann, Rowland, Sarah and Rebekah, to your Charistian Care and Oversight with Desires for their Welfare every way and are your friends -

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 25 of the 5th mo 1805

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

To Pelham Monthly Meeting Upper Canada -

Dear friends - Samuel Siddens hath Requested our Certificate for himself and Frances his wife in order to be joined to your Meeting they being about to Remove within the Limits thereof. these may Certify on their behalf that Enquiry hath been Made and we do not find but that their Lives and Conversation hath been in a good Degree orderly. frequent attenders of our Religious Meetings and no Apparent Obstructions with regard to their Outward affairs. As Such we Recommend them with their Six minor Children Viz. Elenor, Annamaria, Martha, Elizabeth, Sarah and Samuel to your Christian care and oversight and are your friends -

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting Pennsylvania held 25th of the 5th mo 1805

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

Image 33

(31

To Pelham Monthly meeting Upper Canada

Dear friends - Request hath been made by Charles Chapman and Elizabeth his wife, for a Certificate in order to Join them to your Meeting they having removed for to Settle within the Compass thereof, Now these may Certify that on enquiry no other appears but that their Lives and Conversation hath been in a good Degree orderly. Frequent Attenders of our religious

Meetings and their outward affairs Settled to Satisfaction As Such we recommend them With their three (minor) Children V.Z. Charles, Letitia and Joseph to your Christian care and oversight with Desires for their advancement in the Truth - and are your friends Brethren and Sisters - Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly Meeting held the 27th Day of the 7th month 1805~

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

To Pelham Monthly Meeting upper Canada
Dear friends - Request being made to us for our Certificates in order to join Elizabeth, Mercy and Mary Chapman to your Meeting. Who are gone with their parents within the limits thereof, these may Certify on their behalf after Enquiry made we do not find but What their lives and Conversation hath been in a good Degree of order. Frequent attenders of our Religious Meetings. Clear of Debt and Marriage engagements as far as appears, as Such We recommend them to your Christian care and oversight with Desires for their growth in the Truth - and remain your friends Brethren and Sisters -

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly Meeting held the 27th of the 7th mo 1805

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

Image 34

32)

To Pelham Monthly Meeting Upper Canada
Dear friends - Application hath been made to us for Certificates for Isaiah and Stephen Chapman Who hath gone to resided within the Limits of your Meeting - Now these may Certify on their behalf that upon Enquiry we find Nothing to obstruct with respect to their lives and Conversation - Frequently attended our Religious Meetings, and Clear of Debt and Marriage engagements known to us. - As Such we Recommend them to your Christian care and oversight - and are your Friends

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly Meeting held the 27th Day of the 7th. mo 1805

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

To Shortcreek Monthly Meeting in Belmont County State of ohio -
Dear friends - Rebeckah Yocom being about to remove to reside amongst you and hath requested our Certificate in order that She may become a Member of your said meeting, We therefore certify that upon Enquiry No other appears but that her Conduct and Conversation hath been in a good Degree Consistant with Religious order During the time of her Residence amongst us, Therefore as a Member of our Society We recommend her to your friendly Care and oversight Desiring her Continuance and increase in truth }
Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held 21st of the 9th month 1805 by

Isaac Wiggins

		Tho ^s Linvill
		Tho ^s Clayton
		John Loyd
Amy Collins	Elenor Hughes	Tho ^s Ellis
Sarah Lee	Mary Field	Rob ^t Field
Anne Ellis	Susanah Hughes	Ellis Hughes

Image 35

(33)

To Muncy Monthly Meeting -

Dear friends - application hath been made to us for a Certificate for Benjamin Kester who hath gone to reside within the Limits of your Meeting. Now these may Certify on his behalf that upon enquiry we find nothing to Obstruct with respect to his life and Conversation frequently attended our Religious Meeting - and Clear of Debt and Marriage engagements known to us, as Such we recommend him to your Christian care and Oversight with desires for his growth in Religious Experience and are your friends -

Signed in on behalf of Catawissa Monthly Meeting held the 21st day of the 9th month 1805 -
by Isaac Wiggins Clk

To Chester Monthly meeting held at Providence

Dear friends - Request being made to us for our Certificate on behalf of Hannah Jddings. who is gone reside within the limits of your Meeting, these may certify on her behalf after Enquiry made we do not find but that her life and Conversation hath been in a good Degree orderly. Frequently Attended our Religious Meetings and hath Settled her outward affairs to Satisfaction as far as Appears, as such we recommend her with her two Minor Children, Tamer and Ruth, to your Christian care and Oversight with Desires for their growth in the Truth and remain your Brethren and Sisters -

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly Meeting held the 27th of the 7th month 1805
by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

Image 36

34)

To Chester Monthly meeting held at Providence -

Dear friends - Request hath been made to us for our Certificate on behalf of Rachel Jddings who is gone with her Mother to reside within the limits of your Meeting, these may Certify on her behalf. after Enquiry made we do not find but What her life and Conversation hath Been in a Degree orderly. Sometimes Attended our Religious Meetings. and Clear of Debt and Marriage Engagements as far as Appears, As such we recommend her to your Christian care and oversight with Desires for her growth in the Truth and Remain your Brethren and Sisters

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly Meeting held the 27th. of the 7^{th^{mo}}. 1805

By Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clk

To Pelham Monthly meeting in the Province of upper Canada ~
Dear friends ~ Esther Starr having applied to us for our Certificate in order to be join^d to you
These may therefore Certify on her behalf that on enquiry being made we do not but that her life
and Conversation has been in some good Degree Orderly. and frequently attended our
Religious meetings. and Clear of marriage engagements amongst us as Such we recommend
her to your Christian care and oversight. and remain your friends ~
Signed in and on behalf of our Monthly meeting held at Catawissa the 23^d of the 11th month.
1805, - by

Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clk

To Pelham Monthly meeting in upper Canada
Dear friends ~ application hath been made to us for a Certificate for Henry Burr Who hath gone
to reside within the limits of your meeting --

Image 37

(35

Now these may Certify on his behalf that upon enquiry we find nothing to obstruct with respect
to his life and Conversation. Sometimes attended our Religious Meetings clear of Debt and
Marriage engagements known to us ~ as such we recommend him to your Christian care and
oversight. with desires for his growth in the truth. and are your friends ~
Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 21st of the 12th month 1805 -
by Isaac Wiggins Clerk

To Pelham Monthly meeting in the Province of Upper Canada ~
Dear friends Joseph Roberts having requested our Certificate to be joined in Membership with
you, therefore these may Certify on his behalf that on enquiry, we do not find but that his life and
Conversation has been in Some Degree orderly - frequently attended our Religious meetings,
Settled his outward affairs. & Clear of marriage engagements as far as appears ~ as such we
recommend him to your Christian care and oversight and remain your friends ~
Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly Meeting held the 22^d of the 2nd month 1806
By Isaac Wiggins Clerk

To Exeter Monthly meeting ~
Dear friends - Application having been made to us for a Certificate to place Elizabeth Coles as a
member of your Meeting. We therefore Certify that upon enquiry Nothing appears to Obstruct.
She having frequently attended our Religious Meetings Settled her outward affairs. and Clear of
Marriage engagements as far as appears. Thus as a Member of our Religious Society We
Recommend her to your friendly Care and

Image 38

(36)

Oversight Desiring her growth in the truth and remain your friends Brethren and Sisters ~

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 26th day of the 4th month 1806

by Isaas [sic] Wiggins}
 Mercy Loyd } Clks

To Pelham Monthly meeting Upper Canada

Dear friends ~ Isaac Penrose and Rachel his wife having Removed to reside Within the limits of your said meeting and Requested our Certificate to place them as members of your S^d Meeting. We therefore Certify that upon enquiry it does not appear but that their lives & Conversation has been in a good Degree orderly - frequently attended our Religious Meetings, Settled their Temporal affairs. So that as Members of our Religious Society We recommend them with their six Minor Children Viz. Mary, Yarnel, Joseph, Martha, Margaret and Isaac to your friendly care and oversight and remain your friends ~

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 24th of the 5th month 1806

by Isaac Wiggins}
 Mercy Loyd } Clks

To Robinson Monthly Meeting.

Dear friends John Fincher Jun^r having Requested our Certificate to place him as a Member of your Meeting. We therefore Certify that upon Enquiry no Obstruction appears amongst us. And as he has for some years past Resided amongst you. We believe it to be unnecessary to Certify further Concerning his life and Conversation but Recommend him as a Member of our Religious Society to your friendly Care and Notice With Desires for

Image 39

(37)

his growth and Prosperity in the truth and remain your friends and Brethren -

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 21st. of the 6th. month 1806

by Isaac Wiggins Clark

To Pelham Monthly meeting in Upper Canada -

Dear friends, Amy Teats hath Removed with her husband within the limits of your Monthly meeting, and hath Requested Our Certificate in order to be Joined thereto, Now these may Inform you that She hath a Right of Membership amongst us and Frequently attended our Meetings. as such we recommend her to your Care and oversight With Desires for her growth in the truth and remain your friends brethren & sisters

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 26th Day of the 7th month 1806

-

by Isaac Wiggins}
 Mercy Loyd } Clks

To Pelham or Young Street Monthly Meeting Upper canada

Dear friends - Whereas Sarah Denis wife of Levi Denis having Removed with her Husband to Settle within the Compass of your Monthly Meeting hath Requested our Certificate to be Join^d thereto these may certify on her behalf that upon enquiry no other appears but She hath been of an orderly life and Conversation and Frequently attended our Religious Meetings. and as Such we recommend her to your Christian care and oversight With desires for her wellfare every way. and remain your friends Brethren and Sisters -
From Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 27th of the 12th. month 1806 and Signed on behalf thereof by

Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clerks

Image 40

38)

To Muncy Monthly Meeting

Dear friends. Application hath been made for our Certificate for Thomas Thomas & his wife Rachel these may Certify that upon enquiry it appears their lives and Conduct were in a good Degree orderly frequen[t]ly attended our Religious Meetings for Worship & Discipline. their outward affairs Settled that no Objections to a Transfer of their Right of Membership on that account appears - we therefore Recommend them their five Minor Children (Viz) Thomas, Samuel, Edward, Joseph and Evan to your Christian Care and oversight with desires for their Well fare every way - and remain Your friends ~

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly Meeting held the 24th of the first month 1807 -

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

To Muncy Monthly Meeting -

Dear friends, Application hath been made to us for Certificates for Caleb and Jonathan Thomas Who hath gone to reside within the limits of your Meeting Now these may Certify on their behalf that upon enquiry we find Nothing to obstruct with respect to their lives and Conversation sometimes attended our Religious Meetings, and clear of Debt and Marriage Engagements known to us as Such we recommend them to your Christian Care and oversight and are your Friends

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 24th of the first month 1807 -

by Isaac Wiggins Clark

Image 41

(39)

To Muncy Monthly meeting -

Dear friends - application being made for our Certificate for Sarah Thomas. Who hath removed with her Parents to Reside within the limits of your Monthly meeting these may Certify that on Enquiry Nothing appears to obstruct with Regard to her Conduct and Conversation. and She having at times attended Our Religious Meetings. and as far as appears Clear of marriage Engagements amongst us. Thus we recommend her as a Member to your Religious Care and oversight Desiring her wellfare Every way and Remain your friends

Signed on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 24th of the 1st month 1807
by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clk

To younge Street Monthly Meeting upper Canada
Dear friends, Application hath been made for our Certificate for Joseph Collins Jun^r in order to be Joined to your Meeting. he having Remov.d and resided Sometime past within the limits thereof. Now these may Certify on his behalf that enquiry hath been made and no other appears but that his life and Conversation hath been in a good Degree orderly at times frequented our Religious Meetings whilst amongst us, and Clear of Debt and Marriage engagements known to us, as such we reccommend him to your Christian care and oversight and are your friends -

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly Meeting held the 21st Day of the 3^d mo 1807
by Isaac Wiggins, Clerk

Image 42

40)

To Short Creek Monthly Meeting State of Ohio
Dear friends, William and Mary Petitt being about to remove with their family to Settle themselves within the limits of your Monthly Meeting and Requested our Certificate to place them as Members thereof. These may certify on their behalf that their lives have been measureably Consistant with our profession frequently attended our Religious Meetings and as far as appears they have Settled their outward affairs to Satisfaction, we therefore Recommend them with their three children Viz Benjamin, Elizabeth and William to your Christian care and oversight and Subscribe ourselves your Friends brethren and Sisters -

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 23^d. of the 5th. mo 1807
by Isaac Wiggins}
Mercy Loyd } Clks

Elenor Hughes	
Sarah Lee	Thomas Linvill
Mary Field	John Loyd
Mary Paxson	Robert Field
Rebekah Hughes	Thomas Ellis

To younge Street Monthly meeting Upper Canada
Dear friends - Application hath been made by Joseph Collins and Amy his Wife for our Certificate in order to be Joined to your Meeting they having Removed to Settle within the limits thereof Now these may Certify on their behalf that on Enquiry no other appears but that their lives

Image 43

(41

and Conversation hath been in Some good Degree orderly Sometimes attended our Religious Meetings. and Nothing to Obstruct with respect to their Outward affairs we therefore Recommend them as Members to your Christian care and oversight with Desires for their Welfare every way and are your friends -

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting, held the 20th of the 6th month 1807 ~

by Isaac Wiggins Clk

and

Susannah Hayhurst Clerk at this time

From Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 20th Day of the 6th. month 1807

To Young Street Monthly Meeting in upper Canada,

Dear friends, Application being made by Ezekiel Roberts and Ann his Wife for our Certificate in order to be Joined to your Meeting, they being about to remove to Settle within the limits thereof - Now these may Certify that by enquiry we do not find but that they have Conducted in a good Degree Reputably, attended our Meetings at times And no Obstruction appears Respecting their Temporal Concerns. We recommend them with their four minor Children, Mary, Joseph, Agnes and George as members of our Society to your Christian care. and are your friends Brethren and Sisters -

Signed in and on behalf of our aforesaid Meeting

by Isaac Wiggins} Clk.

Susannah Hayhurst Clerk at this time

Image 44

42)

To Young Street Monthly Meeting in Upper Canada

Dear friends. Whereas Thomas Linvill and Martha his wife being about to Remove to Settle within the Compass of your Monthly Meeting hath Requested our Certificate to be Joined thereto, these may Certify on their Behalf that upon enquiry no other appears but that their lives and Conversation hath been in a good Degree orderly and frequent attenders of our Religious both for worship and Discipline, and Settled their outward affairs to Satisfaction as far as appears & as Such we Recommend them to your Christian care and Oversight With Desires for their Preservation Every Way. and remain your friends ~

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 25th of the 7th month 1807.

by Isaac Wiggins}

Mercy Loyd } Clks

_____To Short Creek Monthly Meeting in the State of Ohio -

Dear friends - Joseph & Jesse Burr Sons of William & Sarah Burr having Removed with their parents to reside Amongst you. We therefore Certify that they the Said Joseph & Jesse Burr. Hath a right of Membership amongst us (they being in their Minority) as Such we recommend them to your friendly Care and oversight Desiring their growth in the Truth and Remain your friends and Brethren ~

Signed in and on Behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 25th of the 7th mo 1807

by Isaac Wiggins. Clk
John Loyd -
Robert Field
Nathan Lee
Bezaleel Hayhurst
Tho^s. Ellis

Image 45

(43)

To Short Creek Monthly Meeting state of Ohio.
Dear friends, - John Loyd hath Requested our Certificate for himself and Mercy his wife. in order to be Joined to your Meeting. they being about to remove Within the limits thereof, Now these may certify on their behalf. that on enquiry no other appears but that they have been of orderly Lives and Conversation. diligent Attenders of our Religious Meetings. both for Worship and Discipline. and no Apparent Obstructions with Respect to their Temporal Concerns. We therefore recommend them with their Six Minor Children (Viz, Joshua, Ann, Isaac, Jesse, Susannah and Rachel to your Christian care and oversight and are your friends Brethren and Sisters,
Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly Meeting held the 24th of the 10th month 1807 -

by Isaac Wiggins}
Mary Field } Clks

	Jesse Hicks
Elenor Hughes	Thomas Ellis
Ruth Lee	Elenor Collins
	Nathan Lee
Susannah Hayhurst	Elizabeth Hughes
	James Hibbs
Mary Paxson	Rebeckah Huges
	Ellis Hughes

To the Monthly meeting of Philadelphia for the Southern District
Dear friends. Application being made for our Certificate on behalf of James Sinton who is placed as an apprentice with [blank space] within the limits of your Meeting these may Certify that he has a right of Membership amongst us. he being in his Minority we think it Unnecessary to add further therefore Recommend

Image 46

44)

him as a Member to your Meeting Wishing your Christian Care may be Extended towards him - and Remain your friends and Brethren -

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa monthly meeting held the 26th. of the 3^d month 1808

by Benjⁿ. Sharpless Clk

To younge Street Monthly meeting in Upper Canada
 Dear friends, The within Certificate being produced to our last Monthly meeting, and William [no surname given] being Remove^d. to reside within the limits of your Meeting We think it Right to forward it to you and Certify that his Conduct and Conversation During his Residence amongst us has been in a good Measure Consistent with our Religious profession and as far as appears on Enquiry Settled his Temporal affairs to Satisfaction therefore we Recommend him as a Member to your friendly care and Oversight and Remain your friends
 Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 26th of the 3^{mo} 1808
 by Benjⁿ Sharpless, Clk

Chesterfield Monthly meeting in New Jersey -
 Dear friends Whereas Mary Woodward being about to Remove to Settle within the Compass of your Monthly meeting, hath Requested our Certificate to be Joined thereto, these may Certify on her behalf that upon enq[ui]ry no other appears but that her Conduct and Conversation hath been in a good Degree

Image 47

(45)

orderly and a frequent attender of our Religious meeting and Settled her outward affairs to Satisfaction and Clear of Marriage engagements as far as appears. and as Such we Recommend her to your Christian care and oversight. with Desires for her Preservation Every way and remain your friend Brethren and Sister ~
 Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 23^d of the 4th. mo 1808,
 by Ellis Hughes } Clk. this time
 Mary Field } Clk

To Younge Street Monthly meeting in upper Canada
 Dear friends. Application being made by Isaac Wiggins and Phebe his wife for our Certificate in order to be Join^d to your Meeting, they being about to remove to Settle within the limits thereof, these may Certify on their behalf that they have Settled their outward affairs to Satisfaction as far as Appears, they being Members of Exemplary lives and Conversation and in good Esteem amongst us, we therefore Recommend them with their two minor grand Children, Viz. Peter and Deborah Weasner as members to your Meeting, Desireing their Wellfare every way and Remain your Brethren and Sisters ~
 Signed in and by order of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 21st Day of the 5th month. 1808
 -

by Benjⁿ Sharpless}
 Mary field } Clks

Image 48

46)

To friends of Younge Street Monthly Meeting.
 Dear friends. Robert Penrose hath Requested our Certificate for himself his wife Rachel and their four Minor Children. Viz. Jesse, Isaas, [Isaac?] Mark and Edwin in order to be Joined to

your Meeting they being about to remove within the limits thereof. Now this we Certify on their behalf that they have a right of Membership with us and on Enquiry Nothing appears but that they have Settled their outward affairs to Satisfaction. and we trust their Conduct will Recommend them to your Christian care and oversight and we remain you friends brethren and Sisters ~

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 21st of the 5th ^{mo} 1808

by Benjⁿ Sharpless}
Mary field } Clks

To younge Street Monthly meeting in upper Canada
Dear friends Application being Made on behalf of Benoni Penrose for our Certificate he being about to remove with his parents. to Settle within the Limits of your Meeting. these may Certify on his behalf that no other appearing but his outward affairs are Settled to Satisfaction Sometimes Attended our Religious meetings and Clear of Marriage Engagements as far as appears - We therefore Recommend him as a Member to your Meeting Desiring his Welfare every way and remain your friends and Brethren ~

Signed in and by order of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 21st of the 5th 1808

by Benⁿ Sharpless Clerk

Image 49

(47)

To the Monthly meeting of Philad^a for the Southern District -
Dear friends - Application hath been made for our Certificate for John Sinton by Which he may be Joined to your Meeting. he Being placed as an Apprentice with a member thereof, and being in his Minority. we think it Unnecessary to add further than to Recommend him as a Member to your Christian care and overSight - and are your friends

Signed in and on behalf of Catawissa Monthly meeting held the 26th of the 11th ^{mo}. 1808

by Benⁿ Sharpless, Clerk

Image 50

[blank]

Image 51

48

MUNCY

Monthly Meeting minutes

commencing 11th mo 17th. 1819 -

Muncy monthly meeting held at Fishing Creek 11th mo 17th. 1819

The representatives being called were all present

The Friends appointed in the case of John Wilson report they attended to the service,
and

had a satisfactory opportunity with him, but thought it might be best for his Case to be continued, the Meeting therefore continues the Committee to the further care

The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting report they both attended
The Committee in Gulielma Wilson and Huldah Conders cases are continued
The Committee appointed to raise money for the use of this meeting still continued
The Friends appointed to write to Robinson monthly meeting in the case of Phebe
Stephen report that service performed

The Friends appointed thereto produced an essay of Testification against Job Packer
which being read and approved of, the meeting continues the same friends to furnish him with a
copy thereof and inform him of his privilege of appeal

Testimony/ See on the succeeding Page)

Image 52

49

Whereas Job Packer having a right of Membership with us the Society of Friends is
charged with being the Father of an illegitimate child and not manifesting a disposition to clear
himself from said charge, We for the Clearing of Truth do testify against such misconduct and
hereby Disown th S^d Job Packer from being any longer a member of our religious Society until
he shall be enabled to make his innocence appear, or condemn the same to the satisfaction of
Friends which is our desire for him -

Given forth at Muncy monthly meeting held at Fishing Creek 11th mo 17th. 1819

The Committee in John Whitakers case are continued -

The Friends appointed thereto produced a Certificate for Will^m. Hayhurst and Jane his
Wife and their three minor children viz Lydia, Susan and Bezaleel directed to Roaring Creek
monthly meeting; which being read and approved is ordered to be signed recorded & forwarded.

A Certificate was produced by the Friends appointed thereto for Susanna McCauslan
directed to Young Street Monthly Meeting Upper Canada, which being read approved of and
signed the same was ordered to be recorded and forwarded

Women Friends forwarded an Offering Signed by Margaret Smith condemning her
misconduct in attending the marriage of a Friend accomplished contrary to the order of our
religious Society which being read, and the Meeting on consideration concurring with Women
Friends do receive the same as satisfaction.

Women Friends introduced into this Meeting the case of Ann Tinsley (late Smith) who
hath accomplished her marriage contrary to the

Image 53

50

order of Society with a man not in membership with us, by the assistance of a hireling minister
the Meeting appoints Henry Shively & Saml Carpenter to join Women Fr^{ds}. in a visit to her, on
the occasion & report of their care to our next Monthly Meeting

The Clerk and assistant Clerk of this meeting requesting to be released the meeting
appoints Thomas Wilson, Will^m Mather, Rob^t Hawley, Henry Battin, Chandler Eves, Thomas
Lewis and Andrew Eves to take an opportunity with them on the occasion and as they see their
way produce names for that station to our next monthly meeting.

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 12th mo 22nd. 1819

The representatives being called were all present.
The Committee in John Wilson case are continued -
The Committee in Gulielma Wilson & Huldah Conders cases are continued
The Committee appointed to raise money for the use of this meeting are continued with the addition of Isaac Ogden, and to raise the additional Sum of Ten Dollars.
The Friends who were continued to furnish Job Packer with a copy of this meetings Testification report that service performed and he signified that he should not appeal
The Committee in John Whitackers case are continued -
The Committee appointed to bring forward names for Clerk and assistant Clerk are continued -

Image 54

51

Women Friends introduced into this meeting the case of Sarah Harvey (late Winner) who has contrary to the order of our Society, married a man not in membership with Friends, William Watson & Joseph Whitaker are appointed to join Women in a visit to her on the occasion and report of their care to our next monthly meeting -

The Committee appointed to visit Ann Tinsley report jointly they had an opportunity with her and found her in a friendly Disposition, but she expressing a desire of being disunited from Friends, & This meeting concurring with women in the the [sic] belief (that it being her choice) it would be best to disunite her, do continue the Friends as appointed last month to join Women in preparing a Testification of Disownment and produce the same to our next mo meeting.

The Clerk reports to this meeting that the Book for recording minutes of this Monthly Meeting is fill'd up, the meeting therefore directs him to obtain a suitable book for that purpose and call on the Treasurer for the amount thereof -

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 1st mo 19th. 1820

The representatives being called were all present

The Queries were read and considered in this meeting and written answers agreed to, and directed to be forwarded to the approaching Quarterly meeting to be held at Phil^a. to attend which as our representatives Chandler Eves and Tho^s Mendenhall are appointed

The Committee in John Wilsons Case are continued -

Image 55

52

The Committee in the case of Huldah Conder report jointly they have had an opportunity with her She informed them she had joined another Society and appeared to have no desire of continuance in ours -

This meeting taking said report into consideration do disunite her from membership with us as a religious Society and the Committee are contin^d to furnish her with a Copy of this minute (if practicable) and report when said information is forwarded, and inform her of her privilege of appeal.

The Committee in Gulielma Wilson's Case having performed the service to which they were appointed are released -

The Committee appointed to raise money for the use of this Meeting are continued
The Committee in John Whitakers case are continued -
The Committee appointed to bring forward names for Clerk and assistant Clerk are continued

The Friends appointed in the Case of Sarah Harvey are continued -
The Committee appointed to visit Ann Tinsley produced a Testification of Disownment which being read and this and Womens Meeting uniting therewith the same is directed to be returned to Women friends for their further care

The Committee having the care of the indulged Meeting at Elk lands having had a general conference, united in offering for the consideration of this meeting, the probable usefulness these might be in the appointment of two Frds to the station of Overseer in that neighborhood The meeting taking s^d subject into consideration and uniting with the proposition and the name of Marshall Battin being proposed is farther united with and the report directed to be forwarded into Women's meeting for their consideration and appointment as they see their way

Image 56

53

Muncy Monthly Meeting held the 16th of the 2nd mo 1820

The representatives being called were all present -

A Certificate dated 1st mo 20th. 1820 from the monthly meeting of Friends held at Green Street Phil^a recommending James Ecroyd, Martha his wife and their children John Haworth, Hannah, Sarah Norton, and Martha Smith Ecroyd as members of our Religious Society was produced read and accepted

A Communication was received from Robinson Monthly Meeting in the Case of Phebe Stephen, wherein it appears that meeting by their Committee judge favourably in her case and that it would be best that her acknowledgement be rec^d this meeting on consideration does receive her offering some time since presented and read in this meeting as satisfaction and Henry Battin and John Watson are appointed to join women frds in preparing a Certificate for her to be directed to the aforesaid monthly meeting of Robinson and produce the same to our next meeting

The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting report they both attended and paid this meetings Quota to the yearly meeting Stock

The Committee in John Wilsons case are continued -

The Friends appointed to raise money for the use of this meeting are continued

The Committee in John Whitakers case are continued

The Committee appointed to bring forward names for Clerk and assistant Clerk are continued

The Committee appointed in the case of Sarah Harvey are continued.

Image 57

54

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek the 22nd of the 3rd mo 1820

The representatives all present

The Committee in John Wilsons case are contin^d

The Fr^{ds} appointed to raise money for the use of this Meeting report that service not completed they are continued to the further service.

The Committee in John Whitakers case report they have had another opportunity with him to a degree of satisfaction he appeared friendly and desirous of retaining his right, but the Committee believed that further labour and time might be useful to strengthen his mind - the Meeting uniting therewith continues the Committee to the further care in his case

The Committee appointed to bring forward names for Clerk & assistant Clerk report they generally met, and agreed to propose the continuance of John Watson, and proposed the name of Thomas Mendenhall for assistant, with said propositions this meeting uniting the first named fr^d is contin^d as Clerk and Thomas Mendenhall appointed to the station of assistant Clerk and Benjamin Warner at his request is released

The Committee in Sarah Harveys case are continued -

The Fr^{ds} appointed thereto produced a Certificate for Phebe Stephen directed to Robinson Monthly Meeting which being read, approved & signed is ordered to be recorded and forwarded as directed

The Fr^{ds} sometime since appointed to write to Farmington monthly meeting in the case of Moses Wilson report that service is accomplish'd

Image 58

55

A Communication from Center monthly meeting inclosing an offering signed by Gulielma Wilson was produced and read in this meeting which being brought into consideration and the unity of women friends being expressed therewith the same is farther united with by this meeting and her offering is rec'd as satisfaction & Joseph Whitaker and Ja^s Ecroyd are appointed to join Women in preparing a Certificate for her to be directed to the aforesaid monthly mee^g. of Center and produce the same to our next monthly meeting -

An Offering was produced and read in this meeting signed by Prudence Strattin condemning her outgoing in marriage which being taken into consideration the meeting appoints Will^m Mather, Abner Mendenhall & Aaron Roberts to join Womn fr^{ds} in a visit to her on the occasion and report of their care to our next monthly meeting -

A Communication was produced and read in this meeting from the Friends composing Greenwood indulged meeting, in which it is stated that on a conference of the members thereof, they united in the belief that it would be beneficial to them to have their meeting established and they privileged to hold a Preparative Meeting which concern being by them submitted to this meeting and occupying the solid consideration thereof they appoint Th^{os} Wilson, Joseph Whitaker, Willm Mather, Joseph Kester, Henry Battin, John Parker, Isaac Ogden, Jacob Clayton, Ja^s Ecroyd, Ja^s Master, Amos Parker Ch^{er} Eves, to join women friends in a conference with them on the occasion of their request and also to assist them in the selection of a suitable place for building a meeting house, and report of their Care to our next monthly meeting -

Image 59

56

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 4th mo 19th. 1820

The representatives all present

The Friends appointed to raise money for the use of this meeting are continued

The Committee in John Wilsons' case are continued -

The Committee in John Whitakers case are continued -

The Committee in Sarah Harveys case are contin^d

The Friends appointed thereto to produce a certificate for Gulielma Wison directed to Center monthly meeting which being read approved & signed is order'd to be recorded & forwarded as directed.

The Committee appointed to join Women Friends in a visit to Prudence Strattin are continued

The Committee appointed in consequence of the request of the Friends composing Greenwood indulged meeting report they generally met, and on a conference with them, agreed to report that they believed the establishment of their meeting might be profitable and the privilege of holding a preparative meeting useful to them -

They also agreed to propose for a suitable place for building a meeting house, a certain lot adjoining a lot now occupied by a School house (provided S^d lot could be obtained & certain obstacles removed) which being done in the apprehension of the Committee, they report the said place to be the most suitable, which being submitted to this meeting and occupying the solid deliberation thereof they feel easiest to direct the subject to lay over till next month

James Masters & Jacob Clayton are appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly meetings our representatives thereto, the S^d F^{rds} are requested to apply to the Treas^r of Sam^l Lewis' donation for the sum of Eighty Dollars for the use of this meeting -

Image 60

57

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 5th mo 24th, 1820 -

The representatives being called were all present except one for whose absence a reason was given

The Friends appointed to raise money for the use of this meeting are continued

The Committee in John Whitakers case are continued -

The Committee in John Wilsons case are continued -

The Committee in Sarah Harveys case are contin^d

The Committee in Prudence Strattins case report jointly they had an opportunity with her, but thought her not in a suitable disposition of mind to condemn her deviation at this time, Women friends being best satisfied in continuing her case, and this meeting uniting therewith the same is continued under the care of the Friends appointed thereto,

The minute made last month on account of the request from the members of Greenwood indulged meeting being read, and this meeting not being ready to adopt a conclusive minute, the subject is again left for further consideration, at next mo meeting

One of the representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting reports he attended, who received the Sum of fifty dollars on account of the application made to the Treasurer of Sam^l. Lewis' donation for the education of Friends children in slender circumstances which is paid to the Friend appointed to the care thereof, three copies of the extracts from the Yearly Meeting were also produced one of which was read in this meeting

An Offering was presented to this meeting by Parvin Eves, as also one from Anna his Wife (introduced by women friends) both condemning their transgression by marriage with each other as first cousin which occupying the solid deliberation of this meeting they appoint Sam^l Carpenter, Abner Mendenhall, Henry Battin & John Mather to take an opportunity with him, as also to join women fr^{ds} in a visit to her on the occasion of

Image 61

58

said offering and judge of the sincerity thereof and their fitness for reception and report of their care to our next mo meeting -

Women Friends introduced the case of Priscilla Watson (late Eves) who has accomplished her marriage by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace with a man not in membership with Fr^{ds} and as doubt has arisen in respect to her being a member of this meeting they appoint John Watson & Benjamin Warner to examine the records and assist women fr^{ds} (if the same is found necessary) in writing to the monthly meeting of which she by record may appear a member and report of their care to our next monthly meeting.

A Communication from Center Monthly Meeting in the State of Delaware was produced requesting this Mo Meeting to treat with Hannah Buckley on their behalf she having accomplish'd her marriage with a man not in membership by the assistance of - this Meeting appoints Benjamin Warner, James Ecroyd & Danl Webb to join Women friends in said service and report of their care to our next mo meeting

Josiah Haycock requests to be released from the station of Overseer, the meeting appoints Thomas Wilson, Henry Shively, Aaron Roberts, Chandler Eves, William Mather and John Mather to take the subject into consideration and as they see their way produce a name for said Station to our next monthly meeting.

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 6th mo 21st. 1820

The representatives being called were all present

The Friends appointed to raise money for the use of this meeting are continued.

A Certificate from Warrington Monthly Meeting held 12th Mo 22nd. 1819 recommending Ellis Lewis as a member was produced read & accepted & Henry Parker, Chan^lr Eves and Robert Hawley are appointed to take an opportunity with him and report thereof to our next mo meeting

Image 62

59

The Committee in John Whitakers case report they have had another opportunity with him he appeared friendl[y], but considered it might be best for Friends to proceed against him, the Committee believed it would be right so to do, which being by them submitted to this meeting and they uniting therewith do continue the committee to prepare an essay of Testification and produce the same to our next monthly meeting -

The Committee in John Wilsons case are continued -

The Committee in Sarah harveys case not having had any opportunity with her since last month are still continued -

The Committee in Prudence Statts case are continued -

The Subject continued on our minutes as related to the request from the members of Greenwood indulged meeting being again brought into view, this meeting on further consideration, feel best satisfied in dismissing the same from the minutes of this Mo Meeting -

The Committee appointed in the case of Parvin and Anna Eves, report that they had an opportunity with them to good satisfaction and felt a good degree of unity with them in their request but were of the opinion that another opportunity might be useful the meeting taking said report into consideration does Continue the Committee to the further care.

The Friends appointed to assist Women in the case of Priscilla Watson report that some attention has been paid and they ascertained that her name was included in a certificate forwarded to Pelham Monthly Meeting Upper Canada, and have written thereto on acc^t thereof -

One of the Friends appointed to assist Women in the case of Hannah Buckley report the service has not been performed owing to the indisposition of a part of the Comm^{ee} they are continued -

Image 63

60

The Committee appointed to bring forward a name for the station of Overseer report they met and agreed to propose the name of Henry Shively this meeting feeling a unity with the nomination of said friend does appoint him to the said station and Josiah Haycock at his request is released -

Rob^t Hawley requests to be released from the station of Overseer, the meeting appoints Joseph Whitaker, William Watson, Jacob Clayton, Henry Parker & James Ecroyd to attend to the subject and as they see their way produce a name to our next mo meeting.

A communication was recd and read from Exeter Monthly Meeting requesting this to treat with James Dixon on their behalf, he having as appears by s^d communication given way to passion so far as to strike a man in anger, the meeting appoints Joseph Whitaker, James Ecroyd & W^m Watson to treat with him on the occasion and report the result of their care to our next monthly meeting

Women friends forwarded into this Meeting a Certificate from Hardwick Monthly Meeting dated the 6th of the 8th mo 1818, Recommending Amy Wilson and her three minor children viz Abigail, Ira, & Mary Ann as members to our Monthly Meeting which being read and a satisfactory reason given for its delay in production here is accepted.

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 7th mo 18th. 1820

The representatives being called were all present

The Friends appointed to raise money for the use of this meeting are continued to the further care and to report when said service is accomplish'd -

The F^{rds} who were appointed to take an opportunity with Ellis Lewis report that service was perform'd

Image 64

61

The Friends appointed thereto produced an essay of Testification against John Whitaker which being read was approved, and the committee contin'd to furnish him with a copy thereof and inform him of his privilege of appeal

The Testimony as follow -

Wher[e]as John Whitaker hath had a right amongst Fr^{ds} but through inattention to the dictates of Truth in his own breast has so far transgressed as to become the Father of an illegitimate Child for which he has been tenderly treated with but not feeling a sufficient qualification to enable him to condemn his deviation

We therefore for the clearing of Truth do testify against his misconduct and hereby disown the said John Whitaker from being any longer a member of our religious Society until he shall be enabled to condemn the same to the satisfaction of this meeting which is our desire for him

Given forth & ----

The Committee in John Wilsons case are continued

Joseph Eves and Anna Kester appeared in this meeting and signified their intentions of marriage with each other, Abner Mendenhall and John Watson are appointed to the necessary care herein and to report thereof to our next meeting

The Committee in Prudence Stattins case not being ready to make any further report are continued

The joint Committee of men and women Friends appointed to visit Parvin & Anna Eves in consequence of their offering and request they having transgressed the rules of our Society by marriage with each other as 1st Cousins (for which they were disunited) report they have had another opportunity with them and contin'd. to have a Unity with their request and believed it would be

Image 65

62

right to forward their case. - This Meeting taking said report into consideration and this and womens meeting uniting in the belief that the sincerity of their request is measurably evinced by an orderly life and conversation does direct the Clerk to forward a Copy of this minute to the approaching Quarterly Meeting for their consideration.

The joint committee appointed in the case of Hannah Buckley report they have had a satisfactory opportunity with her, she appeared friendly and desirous of retaining her right in society and they believed with a comfortable degree of sincerity they therefore recommended her to forward an offering - The report being taken into consideration and this and Women's meeting uniting with the sense of the Committee they appoint James Ecroyd to assist women fr^{ds} in writing to the meeting of which she is a member and inform them the result of the care of this and report thereof when s^d service is perform'd

Women friends forwarded an offering signed by Sarah Harvey condemning her outgoing in marriage with which their meeting united, and submitted it to this, which being taken into consideration the meeting appears free to accept the same as satisfaction

The Friends appointed to bring forward a name for Overseer at the request of Rob^t. Hawley not being ready to report are continued

The Friends appointed in the case of Ja^s. Dixon not having performed the service to which they were appointed, are continued.

Muncy Preparative Meeting reports that Anth^y Kilmore and Rebecca his wife, and for their minor son, as also Hannah Hogeland wife of Joseph Hogeland Jun severally request to come under the care of friends, this meeting appoints Abner Mendenhall, Aaron Roberts and Henry Battin to visit S^d Anthony and to join Women Fr^{ds} in an opportunity with the women requesting and judge of the sincerity thereof and their fitness for reception and report to our next monthly meeting

Image 66

63

Women friends inform this meeting that Eliz^h wife of Jonathan Wilson requests to be rec^d into membership with friends the meeting appoints Thomas Lewis and Andrew Eves to join Women in taking an opportunity with her and report their sense of her situation and fitness for reception to our next mo meeting

Fishing Creek Preparative Meeting reports that Benjamin Kester is complained of for using improper language and exhibiting abusive and as far as appears erroneous charges against a friend, the meeting appoints Th^{os} Wilson, Henry Battin, Ja^s Ecroyd and Aaron Roberts to take an opportunity with him and report of their care to our next monthly meeting -

The 1st. 2nd & 8th Queries were read and considered & written answers produced and adopted as suitable to be forwarded to the approaching Quarterly Meeting, to attend which as our representatives Th^{os} Willson and Isaac Ogden are appointed

The proposal as suggested at last month of altering the time of holding our monthly meeting as also that of Roaring Creek for the better accommodation of Travelling fr^{ds} being brought into view at this time and occupying the consideration of this Meeting they appoint Samuel Carpenter, Andrew Eves, Abner Mendenhall, William Mather, Henry Battin and John Watson who in conjunction with women friends are to confer with Roaring Creek Monthly Meeting on the subject and report the result thereof to our next Meeting

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 8th mo 23rd. 1820

The representatives being called were all present

The friends who were continued to furnish John Whitaker with a copy of this meetings testification not having performed S^d service are continued

The Committee in John Wilson's case report that farther attention has been paid and they concluded to report that in their opinion the acceptance of his offering would be useful to him the meeting taking said report

Image 67

64

into consideration feel best satisfied in continuing his case under the care of the committee appointed thereto and Andrew Eves and John Watson are added to that committee

The Committee in Prudence Stattins Case are continued

The Friends appointed to assist Women in writing to Center monthly meeting State of Delaware in the case of Hannah Buckley report that service is perform'd

The Committee appointed to produce a name for the station of Overseer (at the request of Rob^t Hawley to be released) report they have attended to their appointment and again proposed the name of the S^d friend for that service, the meeting concurring, therewith he is continued thereto.

The Committee in Ja^s Dixons case report that some attention has been paid but James being from home the service remains unperform'd

The Committee in the case of Benjamin Kester report that the S^d case has not been wholly neglected but the Committee had not yet been able to get generally together, they are therefore continued to the further care

The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting report they attended

The Friends who were appointed to confer with Roaring Creek Monthly Meeting on the subject of altering the time of holding their monthly meeting and this - not having attended to said service are continued thereto and James Ecroyd, Joseph Whitaker and Ch^{er} Eves are added to that committee

James Winner requests to be released from the station of Overseer, the meeting appoints Jonathan Wilson, Will^m Watson, Benjⁿ Warner and Isaac Winner to take the subject into consideration and as they see their way produce a name for S^d station to our next monthly meeting

Image 68

65

Request is made for a certificate for Cadwalleder Evans in order to be joind to Young St. Monthly Meeting Upper Canada, Joseph Whitaker and Benjamin Warner are appointed to prepare one and if no obstruction appears produce the same to our next monthly meeting

The Friends appointed to the necessary care as respect to Joseph Eves' proceeding in marriage report they find nothing to obstruct, he is therefore left at liberty to accomplish his marriage agreeable to good order and James Masters & John Kester are appointed to attend the same hand the certificate to the recorder and report of their care to our next monthly meeting

The Friends residing at the Elk lands request the continuance of their indulged meeting and a part of the committee having the care thereof, who have lately attended in that neighborhood reporting favourably of the same this meeting on consideration unites with the continuance thereof till the time of holding the next yearly meeting - Tho^s Wilson, George Webb, Henry Battin, Andrew Eves, Joseph Whitaker, Chandlee Eves, Will^m Watson, Aaron Roberts and John Watson are appointed to the care of the same and to report as occasion may require -

The Friends of Pine Grove also requesting the continuance of their indulged Meeting, which request occupying the solid consideration of this ~~meeting~~ they grant them the privilege of holding their meeting as usual for a short time and a serious concern being felt to cover the mind at this time on their account, under which exercise the meeting agreed to nominate a few friends to ascertain more fully the state of their meeting and as way may open encourage them in an endeavour to meet together for Worship in the middle of the week, and also to judge of the fitness of establishing their meeting - Samuel Carpenter, Jacob Clayton, James Ecroyd, Chandlee Eves, Andrew Eves, Henry Battin, Joseph Whitaker, John Watson, John Kester J^r Will^m Watson and David Masters are appointed to S^d service who in conjunction with Women

friends are requested to take an early opportunity with them and report thereof to our next mo meeting

Image 69

66

The Committee appointed in consequence of the request of Anthony Kilmore and Rebecca his wife as also Hannah Hogeland, report they had a satisfactory opportunity with them and united in the belief that it would be right to attend to their request and receive them which they submitted to the consideration of this meeting further reporting that the S^d. Hannah Hogeland with the consent of her husband requested for their six minor children, viz Martha, Charles, Samuel, Hannah, Susanna, & Joseph Carpenter, with which as also the request of Anthony Kilmore and his wife for their minor son William they had unity - This Meeting taking said report into solid consideration and uniting with the sense of the Committee does receive them into membership as above named and Marshall Battin and John Hogeland are appointed to inform them thereof and request their attendance as way may open therefore to our monthly Meeting

The Committee appointed to visit Elizabeth Wilson in conjunction with Women f^{rds} on acct of her request are continued

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 9th mo 20th.. 1820

The representatives being called were all present

One of the Fr^{ds} who were continued to furnish John Whitaker with a copy of this meetings testification reports that service performd and he expressed that he was satisfied with the proceedings of the monthly meeting as related to himself ~

The Committee who were continued in the case of Wlm Wilson report they have had another opportunity with him he appeared friendly and still desirous of retaining his right, and they believed with some degree of sincerity - and they believed it would be best for the meeting to receive his offering which report being submitted to the consideration of the meeting and a Unity being felt therewith, his offering being again read is rec^d by this meeting as satisfaction -

The Committee in James Dixons case are continued

The Committee in Benjamin Kesters case report they have had a pretty full opportunity with him and the f^{rds} concerned, and that a spirit of mutual forgiveness was manifested and they conceived the first part of the charge measureably done away, he acknowledged his being too passionate and requested them to represent the same to the monthly meeting, which report occupying the solid

Image 70

67

consideration thereof they feel best satisfied in the continuance of the Committee for the extension of further care as way may open therefore and to make an early report thereof Joseph Whitaker and Benjamin Warner are added to that Committee.

The joint committee in Prudence Strattons case report they have had another opportunity with her to a degree of Satisfaction she expressed a desire to be continued in her right of membership they believed with some degree of sincerity, yet their remained doubts in the minds

of the Committee as to the fitness of receiving her offering, the meeting on consideration of said report continues the Committee to the further care.

The Committee appointed to confer with Roaring Creeks mo meeting on the subject of altering the times of holding the mo meetings report they attended and had a conference with the members of S^d meeting and a committee thereof and the result of said conference was, that it was the opinion of the S^d committee an alteration would not be beneficial or of general advantage to society, the meeting uniting with the sense of the united Committee release them appointed by this meeting from any further care - in said case -

The Committee appointed at last month to bring forward a name for the station of Overseer propose the name of Isaac Winner for that service, the meeting concurring therewith, he is appointed and Ja^s Winner at his request is released.

The Friends appointed thereto produced an essay of Certificate for Cadwalleder Evans directed to Young S^t monthly meeting which being read was approved, signed & ordered to be recorded and forwarded as directed.

The Friends appointed to the oversight of Joseph Eves' marriage report they attended and saw nothing but that the same was orderly accomplished and the certificate was on the way to the recorder.

The Fr^{ds} of Greenwood indulged meeting request the continuance thereof the committee having the care of the same reporting they have attended and believed the continuance would be beneficial to them, this meeting uniting therewith continues the same till the time of the next yearly Meeting under the care of the same fr^{ds}

Image 71

68

The Committee appointed to visit Elizabeth Wilson on acc^t of her request not having attended to S^d service are continu'd thereto

This meeting is informd that Hannah wife of John Wilson request to be rec'd into membership with Friends And^w Eves and John Watson are appointed to join Women in an opportunity with her on the occasion and report thereof to our next mo meeting

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 10th. mo 18th. 1820.

The representatives being called were all present

The 1st. 2nd & 8th Queries were read and on solid deliberation of them written answers were produced and adopted as descriptive of the state of this meeting which are directed to be forwarded in our report to the approaching Quarterly meeting to attend which as our representatives Tho^s Eves, Henry Shively and Samuel Kester are appointed.

The representatives or either of them are requested to call on the Treasurer of Sam^l Lewis^s Donation for the remaining part of the sum applied for in the 5th mo last -

The Committee in Ja^s Dixons case are contin^d

The Committee in Benjamin Kesters case report that a part of them have had another opportunity with him he received them friendly but did not feel disposed to committ to writing any acknowledgement to the mo meeting as the com^e believe further labour would be unavailing the said report being taken into consideration the meeting directs the Committee to prepare an essay of Testification against him and produce the same to our next mo meeting unless they

see cause for forbearance - and they are requested to inform him the results of this Meeting in his case -

The Committee in Prudence Strattins case making some explanation as regarded their report of last month and the meeting taking the same into consideration are with Women's meeting easy to proceed against her, the Committee are continued to prepare an essay of Testification against her and produce the same to our next mo meeting unless they see cause for forbearance -

The Fr^{ds} appointed to visit Hannah Wilson on acc^t of her request are continued -

Image 72

69

The Committee appointed in conjunction with Women fr^{ds} in the case of Eliz Wilson request are continued -

Women friends introduced into this meeting the case of Elizabeth Pine late Parker, who has so far deviated as to marry the Husband of a deceased sister, a man not in membership with Friends by the assistance of a Justice of the peace and hath been guilty of unchastity as appeared by her becoming the mother of a Child too early after marriage Women report that they have visited on account thereof and are of the opinion that farther labour does not appear needful, and are easy to proceed against her, this meeting uniting with the judgment of women friends appoints Samuel Carpenter and Aaron Roberts to join them in preparing an essay of Testification and produce the same to our next mo meeting -

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek. 11th mo 20th. 1820 -

The representatives being called were all present

Tho^s Eves reports that himself and Samuel Kester attended the Quarterly meeting agreeable to their appointment

They produced an extract from the minutes of the Quarterly meeting on the subject of request for readmission into membership made by Parvin & Anna Eves stating that they leave this meeting at liberty to accept their offering, if on solid consideration they should deem it expedient, this Meeting on maturely weighing the subject as thus presented for their consideration does feel easy to receive their offering as satisfaction and having the concurrence of women Friends as respects the S^d Anna they appoint John Watson to inform them thereof -

One of the representatives rec'd the sum of Thirty dollars from the Treasurer of Sam^l Lewis donation which he is directed to pay to Benjⁿ Warner who stand appointed by this meeting to the care thereof -

The Committee appointed in the case of James Dixon report they had a favourable opportunity with him he rec^d them friendly and appeared sensible of his deviation and they believed him to be in a suitable disposition to condemn the same, This meeting taking said report

Image 73

70

into consideration continues the friends appointed in his case to inform the monthly meeting of which he is a member the result of the care of this and report thereof to our next meeting

The Committee in Benjamin Kesters case report they have had another opportunity with him and they were disposed to believe that benefit might arise by giving him some time longer, the meeting taking S^d report into consideration does continue, the Committee as at last month -

The joint committee appointed to visit Hannah Wilson on account of her request report they have attended to the service and had a favourable opportunity with her and united in the opinion that it would be right to grant her request. This & Womens Meeting taking said report into consideration do feel a unity therewith, but believing another opportunity might be profitable to her, they continue the Committee to the further care -

The joint Committee who were continued to visit Eliz^h. Wilson report that a part of them had a favourable opportunity with her, and they united in the belief that it would be right to grant her request - this and Womens Meeting uniting with said report and request do receive her into membership and Sam^l Carpenter is appointed to inform her thereof, her Son Tho^s Elwood, a minor at her request is also re^d into membership

The Friends appointed thereto produced an essay of Testification against Eliz^h. Pine which being approved of by this meeting is directed to be forwarded to the women friends for their further care -

Women Friends introduced into our meeting a request made by Mary Parringer to be rec^d into membership with Friends, the meeting appoints Will^m Watson and Joseph Whitaker to join Women in a visit to her on the occasion and report of their care to our next mo meeting

This meeting is informed that the ~~request~~ report on the subject of request from Pine Grove was unintentionally omitted being forwarded to the Quarterly meeting, this meeting taking their situation into view and that part of their request for a week day meeting, does feel easy to grant them that indulgence

Image 74

71

till the case is more fully resulted, the said meeting to be opened on the 5th day succeeding our next Mo Meeting at the 11th hour, and Ja^s Ecroyd, John Kester J^r., Tho^s Wilson, Joseph Whitaker & John Watson are appointed in conjunction with women fr^{ds} to attend the opening thereof and report of their care to the succeeding monthly meeting

The Friends appointed thereto produced an essay of Testification against Prudence Stattin which being approved of, is directed to be forwarded to women frds. for their further care

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 12th mo 20th. 1820

The representatives being called were all present except one -

The Friends who were continued in James Dixons case report the service to which they were appointed is accomplished -

The Committee in Benjamin Kesters case report they have had another opportunity with him since last mo he gave them reason to believe that he intended to forward an offering and they thought it would be right to indulge him with some further time the meeting uniting therewith continues the Committee as heretofore -

John Warner and Louiza Atkinson appeared in this meeting and expressed therein their intentions of marriage with each other, consent of Parents being now given the meeting

appoints Joseph Whitaker & Henry Parker to make the needful enquiry and report thereof to our next mo meeting

The Committee in Hannah Wilsons case not having had any opportunity with her since last month are continued

Robert Hawley Jun^r requests a certificate for himself and Sarah his wife to be directed to Farmington Monthly Meeting State of N York, Benjamin Warner and Joseph Whitaker are appointed to join Women fr^{ds} in preparing one and if no obstruction appears produce the same to our next mo meeting -

Image 75

72

The usefulness of appointing a Committee to labour as ability was given to strengthen the weak, and reclaim the disorderly as they might appear amongst us, being a little spread before this meeting occupied the solid attention thereof, but further travel in this concern not appearing to open at this time the subject is directed to be laid over for consideration at our next mo meeting -

A Certificate directed to this Meeting from Center monthly meeting State of Delaware recommending Hannah Buckley as a member of our religious Society was produced read and accepted-

The joint Committee appointed to visit Mary Parringer report they have had another opportunity with her to good satisfaction she still being desirous of ~~retaining her~~ becoming a member, they did not feel any objection in the way and submitted their view to the monthly meeting the said report and request being united with by this and womens meeting. She is received into membership and women fr^{ds} are requested to inform her thereof and request her attendance at our next mo meeting.

~~The Friends appointed to attend the opening of Pine Grove week day meeting report they attended and the same was open'd~~

Muncy Monthly meeting held at Fishing Creek 1st mo. 24th, 1821 -

The representatives being called were all present -

The Queries were all read and answers being produced from the preparative meetings the same obtained the solid deliberation of this, and written answers were adopted as suitable to be forwarded to the approaching Quarterly mee^g to attend which as our representatives John Mathers, David Masters, Tho^s Wilson, Chandler Eves, Andrew Eves & Jacob Clayton are appointed

an offering was presented and read signd by Benjamin Kester condemning deviations for which he stands charged on minute which on consideration is rec'd as satisfaction

Image 76

73

The necessity of appointing a Committee to examine how far the donations as respects this meeting are properly applied being submitted to this meeting and claiming the attention thereof, they appoint Chandler Eves, Joseph Whitaker, Henry Parker and James Ecroyd to the said service and to report of their care to our next mo meeting -

The Friends appointed to enquire into John Warners clearness of other marriage engagements report they find nothing to obstruct, he is therefore left at liberty to accomplish his agreeable to good order. Henry Parker & Joseph Whitaker are appointed to attend the same, hand the certificate to the recorder and report thereof to our next mo meeting

The Friends appointed thereto produced an essay of Certificate directed to Farmington monthly meeting State of N york, recommending Rob^t Hawley J^r. and Sarah his wife as members of our Religious Society which being read approved and signed is ordered to be recorded and forwarded as directed -

The case proposed to be revived at this Monthly meeting on the subject of appointing a committee to strengthen the weak, as they might appear amongst us being again brought into view occupied the solid consideration of this meeting, but not seeing their way to go into an appointment the subject is closed for a time -

A part of the Committee in Hannah Wilsons case report they have had another opportunity with her she still continued her desire to be rec^d into membership as also in conjunction with her husband for their minor Child Henry and they believed their would be a fitness in indulging their request, this and womens meeting uniting therewith, they are rec,d into membership and Abraham Winner is appointed to inform her thereof and request her attendance at our next mo meeting -

The Committee appointed to attend the opening of Pine Grove Week day meeting reports they attended and the same was opened -

Image 77

74

The Clerk having reported to this meeting that the minute made in the 9th mo last respecting the request from Pine Grove was not forwarded, the subject being now revived and their request for the establishment of their meeting to be held on the 1st and 5th days of the week as also the privilege of holding a Preparative meeting being continued and the same meeting the unity of this and Womens meeting they direct a copy of this minute to be forwarded to the approaching Quarterly Meeting for their consideration

Our Beloved Frd Mercy Ellis spread before this meeting a prospect which accompanied her mind of visiting Roaring Creek and Catawissa meetings and as way opened to visit the families thereof this meeting uniting with her in her religious prospects and desirous of her encouragement therein do leave her at liberty to attend to the same as way may open therefor She being a minister in good esteem amongst us -

Our Beloved F^{rds} Andrew Eves and Martha Parker having expressed their willingness to accompany the Frd in Said prospect, the same is cordially united with they being Elders in good esteem amongst us -

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 2nd mo 21st. 1821

The representatives being called were all present

An Offering was presented to this meeting by John Shively condemning his outgoing in marriage for which he was disowned which being read and taken into consideration ~~is read as satisfaction~~ the meeting appointed Sam^l Carpenter, Abner Mendenhall, Thomas Wilson and Jos^h. Whitaker to take an opportunity with him, and the same f^{rds}. are also to join women frds in

an opportunity with Sarah his wife (who presented a similar offering) and report of their care to our next mo meeting -

Gideon Hawley and Mary Paringer appeared in this meeting and expressed their intentions of marriage with each other consent of Parents at this time given the meeting appoints Silas M^cCarty & Joseph Whitaker to make the needful enquiry and report thereof to our next mo meeting -

Image 78

75

Four of the representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report they attended, - and they produced an extract from the minutes of the Quarterly Meeting respecting the establishment of a meeting at Pine Grove on 1st and 5th days as also the privilege of holding a Preparative meeting the said extract being expressive of their unity therewith this Meeting therefore directs that the said preparative meeting be opened on the 5th day next preceding our next mo meeting and W^m Watson, George Webb, Rob^t Hawley, John Kester Jun. and James Ecroyd are appointed to attend the opening thereof and report of the same to our next mo meeting. It is proposed and united with that the week day meeting next succeeding the monthly meeting be dispensed with

6 Copies containing proposals for publishing memorials of Dec^d friends being produced with an extract from the meeting for Sufferings approbating the same being read, and this Meeting believing the introduction of them might be beneficial appoints John Watson, Abner Mendenhall, Joseph Whitaker, Marshall Battin and Isaac Winner to the care of receiving subscriptions in order that the same may be forwarded to the Printer

A Certificate from Wilmington Mo meeting dated 12th mo 29th. 1820 Recommending George Wetherald and Joanna his Wife and their children Catharine, Joseph, Mary, Henry, George, James and Joanna as Members of our Religious Society was produced read and accepted as also one from the same Meeting and of the same date recommending John Wetherald which is also accepted and Henry Battin, Sam^l Carpenter, Andrew Eves and John Watson in conjunction with Women friends are appointed to visit the family on the occasion

a Certificate from Exeter monthly meeting dated 31st. of the 1st mo 1821 recommending James Dixon & Ann his Wife and their children Mary Ann, James Norris, Robert Berry and Franklin Morris as members of our Religious Society was produced read and accepted & Joseph Whitaker, Chandler Eves and Ja^s Ecroyd are appointed to visit the S^d family and inform them thereof

The fr^{ds}. appointed to the examination as respects donations to this meeting are continued -

Image 79

76

Our Beloved Friend Ellen MCarty expressed to this meeting a concern which hath accompanied her mind to have a meeting at Lewis lake and also one at the forks of Muncy Creek as also a sitting in some familys there which concern having occupied the solid consideration of this Meeting they unite therewith and leave her at liberty to pursue her prospect as way may open therefor she being a Minister in good esteem amongst us -

Sam^l Carpenter and Henry Battin have the unity of this meeting in accompanying said friend has also hath Sarah Carpenter, the two first being Elders and the latter is member in good esteem amongst us.

The Friends appointed to the oversight of John Warners marriage report they saw nothing but that which was orderly and the certificate was handed to the recorder -

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 3rd mo 21st. 1831

The representatives being called were all present -

The Committee appointed to visit John Shively and Sarah his wife on account of their offering presented last month report they had a comfortable opportunity with them they requested also for the reception of their two minor children, viz Elizabeth and Joseph this meeting taking said report into consideration do feel a unity therewith but women friends not seeing it their way to receive at this time Sarah offering this meeting in that case consider it may be best to continue their case under the care of the Committee for the extension of further service if the same appears needful and to report thereof to our next mo meeting

The Friends appointed to make the necessary enquiry in respect to Gideon Hawley's proceeding in marriage report they find nothing to obstruct he is therefore left a liberty to accomplish his marriage agreeable to good order, Samuel Warner & Joseph Whitaker are appointed to attend the same hand the Certificate to the recorder and report of their care to our next mo. meeting -

Image 80

77

The Committee appointed to attend the opening of Pine Grove preparative Meeting report they mostly attended and the meeting was open'd to a good degree of satisfaction -

The Committee appointed to visit George Wetherald and family on acc^t of the reception of their Certificate report that a part of them in company with Women fr^{ds} had an opportunity with the family to a good degree of Satisfaction -

The Friends appointed to visit James Dixon and family on acc^t. of the reception of their Certificate not having performed said service are continued

The Committee appointed to the care of examination as respects donations to this meeting report they have paid some attention thereto but not being ready to report fully they are continued

a request is made for a certificate for W^m Kester a minor to be directed to Frankford Monthly Meeting Tho^s Eves and David Masters are appointed to prepare one and if no obstruction appears produce the same to our next mo meeting.

Pine Grove Preparative Meeting reports that Eliz^h. Willson wife of Enoch Wilson requests to be rec^d into membership they also both request for their five minor children viz Peter Marshall, James, Robert, Rachel and Belinda, Moses Starr and Joseph Whitaker are appointed to join women friends in a visit to her and the family on the occasion and to report thereof to our next Meeting

Muncy report states that Mary Walton requests to be rec'd into membership with Friends, the meeting appoints George Wetherald & Robert Hawley to join Women F^{ds}. in a visit

to her on account of her request and judge of the fitness thereof & report to our next mo meeting.

The Certificate given to Ellen M^cCarty and the Friends who accompanied her is returned to this meeting with information that the services as referred to in said Certificates were perform'd -

Image 81

78

Will^m Mather requests to be released from the station of Overseer, the meeting appoints Tho^s Wilson, Isaac Ogden, Henry Battin, John Mather and Abner Mendenhall to take an opportunity with him on the occasion and as they see their way produce a name for that station to our next Mo Meeting -

James Masters and Esther Lundy appeared in this Meeting and expressed therein their intentions of marriage with each other, the meeting appoints Chandler Eves, and Will^m Mather to the necessary care as respects their proceeding and report thereof to our next mo meeting -

This Meeting is inform'd that Mary Snell requests to be rec'd into membership with Friends the meeting appoints George Wetherald and Joseph Whitaker to join Women in a visit to her on the occasion and to report their sense of her disposition to our next mo meeting

This Meeting is informd that Ann Rowe late Packer has married a man not in membership with F^{rds} and likewise joined another Society, this meeting appoints Joseph Whitaker and Will^m Watson to see her on the occasion if such opportunity can be obtain'd in this neighborhood in comy with Woman (and if not) to endeavour to ascertain a certain knowledge of her situation and report thereof -

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 4th mo 18th. 1821

The representatives being called were all present

A Certificate dated 2nd mo 1st. 1821 from Concord Monthly Meeting recommending Jesse Haines and Rachel his Wife as members of our Religious Society and Jesse as a Minister in good esteem was produced read and accepted

A Certificate from the aforesaid Monthly Meeting and of the same date recommending James King as a member was produced read and accepted

The Friends appointed to the oversight of Gideon Hawleys marriage report they attended and saw nothing but that the same was orderly accomplished and the Certificate handed to the recorder -

Image 82

79

The Friends appointed to visit James Dixon and family on account of the reception of their Certificate, report the same has not been attended to owing to the absence of a part of that Committee, they are contin^d

The Committee appointed to the examination as respects donations to this Meeting not being prepared to report fully on that subject are contin^d

The Friends appointed thereto produced an essay of Certificate directed to Frankford Monthly Meeting recommending Will^m Kester a minor as a member of our Religious Society to

their care and oversight, which being read approved and sign'd is directed to be recorded and forwarded

The Friends appointed to visit Elizh Wilson & family on acc^t. of request as brought forward at last mo not having performd said service are continued

The Committee appointed to take an opportunity with Will^m Mather on acc^t. of his request to be released from the station of Overseer, report they attended to the object of their appointment, and concluded to propose his continuance in that station some time longer, the Meeting uniting with S^d report does continue him thereto

Tho^s Eves and Henry Battin are appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly meeting as our representatives thereto - they or either of them are requested to call on the Treasurer of S Lewis Donation for the sum of eighty dollars for the education of children whose Parents are in slender circumstances

The Friends residing at the Elk lands request the continuance of their indulged meeting and a part of that Committee who have lately attended in that neighborhood reporting favourably of the same it is therefore continued till the time of holding the next yearly Meeting and James Ecroyd, Aaron Roberts, George Wetherald and Joseph Whitaker in conjunction with Women fr^{ds} to the care thereof and to report as the occasion may require

Image 83

80

Gideon Hawley requests a Certificate for himself and his wife Mary to be directed to Hartland Monthly Meeting State of N York, Benjamin Warner and Ja^s Ecroyd are appointed to join Women in preparing one and if no obstruction appears produce the same to our next mo meeting

The Friends appointed in the case of Ann Rowe not being present are continued -

The Committee appointed in consequence of Offering presented by John and Sarah Shively report they have had another opportunity with them and continued to believe their would be a fitness in receiving their offerings, this meeting uniting with the report of the Committee does receive the same as satisfaction and their children Eliz^h and Joseph are rec^d. as members - of our Religious Society & abner Mendenhall is requested to inform John & Sarah thereof and request their attendance at our next mo meeting

The joint committee appointed to visit Mary Walton on acc^t. of her request produced a written report stating that they had an opportunity with her to a good degree of satisfaction and believed her worthy of the notice of her Friends this and womens meeting uniting with the report of the Committee and her request do receive her into membership and women fr^{ds} are requested to inform her thereof and request her attendance at our next Meeting

A Certificate dated 3rd mo 22nd 1821 from the monthly meeting of Friends held at Green S^t. Phil^a. recommending Mary Ecroyd as a member of our Religious Society was produced read and accepted -

The Friends appointed to the necessary care as respects James Masters proceeding in marriage with Esther Lundy report they find nothing to obstruct they are therefore left at liberty to accomplish the same agreeable to good order - W^m Mather and Henry Battin are appointed to attend the same hand the Certificate to the recorder and report thereof to our next mo meeting

The Committee appointed to visit Mary Snell are contin'd

Image 84

81

The Friends composing Greenwood indulged Meeting request the continuance thereof, this meeting on consideration unites in the continuation of S^d. meeting till this time next year Henry Battin, Isaac Ogden, Will^m Mather, Aaron Roberts and John Watson are appointed in conjunction with Women friends to the care thereof and to report as occasion may require.

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 5th mo 23rd. 1821

The representatives being called were all present

The Friends appointed to visit James Dixon and family are continued

The Committee appointed to the examination as respects donations to this meeting report that the subject has not been without attention, yet not ready to make a fuller report than heretofore made, they are continu^d

The Friends appointed in the case of Ann Rowe report they did not succeed in getting an opportunity with her, but have written to her on the subject as introduced to a former meeting, - the Meeting continues the Friends to the further care as it may present in this case and to report when ready -

The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report they attended, the Quarterly Meeting forwarded 3 extracts & 65 Epistles which with an exception made known to this Meeting were produced and one of each were read and we hope the useful observation and counsel therein contained obtained the solid consideration of this meeting, Joseph Whitaker, An^w Eves, W^m Vanhorn, Eph^m Parker and John Hogeland are appointed to the care of distributing the same -

The Committee appointed to visit Eliz^h Wison & family report jointly that they have had a favourable opportunity with them and believed it would be right to grant their request, this and Womens meeting uniting with the report of the Committee does receive her into membership and their minor children as named in a

Image 85

82

a former minute as members of our religious Society and Will^m Vanhorn is appointed to inform her thereof and request her attendance at our next mo meeting -

The Friends appointed to the oversight of James Masters Marriage report that the same was orderly accomplish^d and the certificate handed to the recorder

The friends appointed thereto produced a certificate for Gideon Hawley and Mary his Wife directed to Hartland Monthly Meeting State of N York which being read approved and signed is ordered to be recorded and forward as directed

A Certificate dated 11th mo 23rd, 1820 from the monthly meeting of Phil^a recommending Sarah W Comly and her children Elizabeth, Lucy Wright, Joshua W., Charles Allen, and Seth Iredell Comley as members of our religious Society was produced read and accepted and Jesse Haines and Will^m Mather in conjunction with Women fr^{ds} are appointed to visit the family on acc^t thereof and report of their care to our next mo meeting

A Certificate of the same date and from the same Meeting recommending Lucy Wright as a member of our religious Society was produced read and accepted and the friends appointed in the preceding case are requested to attend to the necessary care in this.

Thomas Eves reports that he rec^d the sum applied for on account of donation of S Lewis for the education of Friends children in slender circumstances he is requested to hand the same to the Treasurer appointed to the care thereof.

Request is made for a Certificate to be directed to Roaring Creek Monthly Meeting for Tho^s Loyd a minor who is residing within the limit of S^d meeting, Robert Hawley and James Ecroyd are appointed to prepare one and produce the same to our next mo meeting ~

Charles Ellis requests a Certificate to be directed to Phil^a Monthly Meeting, the Meeting appoints the same fr^{ds} as named in the last minute to the care of preparing one and if no obstruction appears

Image 86

83

produce the same to our next mo meeting

request is made for a Certificate for Joseph Wetherald a minor to be directed to Wilmington Monthly Meeting Benjamin Warner and John Kester J^r. are appointed to prepare one and produce the same to our next mo meeting

The Friends appointed in the case of Mary Snell, report that service unattended to, the Committee are continued with the exception of Joseph Whitaker and the addition of Will^m Watson and to report to our next mo meeting -

The subject proposed to be revived on acc^t. of appointment to visit James King being taken into consid the S^d appointment is at this time dispensed with.

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 6th mo 20th. 1821

The representatives being called were all present -

An Offering was presented and read in this meeting signed by Thomas Lundy condemning his outgoing in marriage and his attendance of Military trainings which occupied the solid deliberation of this Meeting & they appoint Samuel Carpenter, Will^m Vanhorn, Moses Starr, Andrew Eves and Henry Battin to take an opportunity with him and report thereof to our next meeting

Our Beloved Fnd Thomas Davis attended this meeting and produced therein an extract from the minutes of Pile [Pine?] Grove Mo Meeting N Jersy dated 5th mo 24th 1821 expressive of their unity with him in his Religious prospects which being read is satisfactory and his Gospel labour has been acceptable and edifying to us - The Meeting directs the Clerk to furnish him with a copy of this minute and sign the Same on behalf of this Meeg

The Friends appointed to the examination as respects donation to this meeting are contin^d as heretofore

The F^{nds} appointed to visit Sarah W Comley and family as also Lucy Wright not having had an opportunity with them are contin^d thereto with the addition of George Wetherald

Image 87

84

This Meeting is informed that the money received by Tho^s Eves as mentioned in the minutes of last mo has been paid as then directed

The Friends appointed thereto produced a Certificate for Tho^s Loyd a minor directed to Roaring Creek Mo Meeting which being read, approved, and signed is ordered to be recorded and forwarded as directed -

The Friends appointed to prepare a Certificate for Charles Ellis to be directed to Phil^a Monthly Meeting produced one which being read approved & signed is directed to be recorded and forwarded -

The Friends appointed thereto produced a Certificate for Joseph Wetherald a minor directed to Wilmington Monthly Meeting which being read and with a small alteration approved is directed to be signed recorded and forwarded

A Communication from Plainfield Monthly Meeting State of Ohio, dated 5th mo 24th. 1821 was produced and read by which it appears that the Certificate forwarded to that Meeting and endorsed back to this for Tho^s Mendenhall has by some means been mislaid This Meeting taking said communication into consideration and no obstruction in any way appearing they do again consider him as a member of this Meeting

The Committee in the case of Olive Tallman report jointly that they have had an opportunity with her she appeared in a friendly disposition yet expressed a desire to be disunited. This meeting feeling a disposition of forbearance and some minds not being easy to proceed against her, the meeting therefore continues the Committee for the extension of further labour and to report of their care to our next or future monthly meeting and John Watson is added to that Committee -

The joint committee appointed to visit Mary Snell on account of her request, have had an opportunity with her, and they report that they found her in a friendly state of mind and appeared in a good degree convinced of friends principles and still continued her desire of becoming

Image 88

85

a member amongst us, but they united in the opinion that the subject had better rest with her and the Meeting some time longer. The Meeting uniting with said report continues the Committee to the further care in this case and report thereof to our next or future mo meeting

Pine Grove preparative Meeting reports that Catharine Lundy requests to be received into membership with Friends and in conjunction with her husband Thomas Lundy requests for their sic minor children viz Mary, Will^m, Susannah, Cornelius, Ira and Elizabeth, this meeting appoints the friends who were nominated to visit Thomas on acc^t of his offering to join women in an opportunity with the family generally and report their sense of their disposition and fitness for reception to our next mo meeting

An Offering was introduced and read in this meeting signed by Mary Mather (Formerly Pancoast) condemning her outgoing in marriage for which she was disowned, this Meeting on acc^t of said offering appoints Samuel Kester, Aaron Roberts & Jesse Haines to join Women friends in taking an opportunity with her and to report their sense of her disposition to our next mo meeting -

Muncy preparative Meeting of Women friends reports that Jane Bell late King has married a man not in membership with Friends, the meeting not feeling prepared to move

farther in the subject at this time does direct the S^d case to be revived at our next monthly meeting -

The subject of our situation and loss sustained by the various branches of Society by our remoteness from the Quarterly Meeting, being brought into view at this time, the same occupied the solid consideration of this meeting and under the weight of the S^d concern the meeting appoints Henry Battin, Jesse Haines, Will^m Watson, George Webb, Thomas Wilson, Will^m

Image 89

86

Mather, Samuel Carpenter, Tho^s Eves, John Watson and Andrew Eves to join Women friends in a conference with Roaring Creek Monthly Meeting or a Committee thereof and report the issue of the same to our next Monthly Meeting

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 7th mo 10th. 1821

The Representatives being called were all present -

The 1st. 2nd & 8th Queries were read in this meeting and answers being produced from the Preparative meeting the following on consideration were adopted as suitable to be forwarded in our report to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting to attend which as our representatives Josiah Hacock and Joseph Whitaker are appointed

The Friends appointed to visit Ja^s Dixon & family are continued

The Friends appointed to visit Sarah W Comley and family are continued to the service -

The Committee in the case of Olive Tallman are continued -

The Committee appointed to the care of examination as respects donations to this Meeting produced an extract from the will of Will^m Ellis dec^d by which it appears a Legacy the bequest of S^d Will^m Ellis is not yet received nor applied agreeable to the will of the Donor

This Meeting therefore directs the Committee as now appointed to request the remaining Trustee as named in S^d extract to apply for and obtain the S^d Legacy as soon as the nature of the case will admit and hand the same to the Monthly Meeting or to Trustees by them appointed to the care of the same -

The Friends appointed to visit Thomas Lundy on acc^t of his offering - report favourably of his disposition, the report of the joint committee appointed in consequence of the request of his wife and for their minor children being

Image 90

87

also produced and read it appearing by the same that the Committee believed it would be right to indulge them with their request, the meeting taking S^d report into consideration does receive his offering as satisfaction and his wife and family as minuted at last mo are recd as members of our Religious Society and Moses Starr is requested to inform them thereof and request their attendance at our next mo meeting

The Committee appointed in consequence of the request of Mary Snell are continued

The Friends appointed to visit Mary Mather on acc^t of her offering report they had a satisfactory opportunity with her and they believed the reception of her offering and restoration

of right of membership might be useful to her, this and Womens' Meeting uniting with S^d report do receive her offering as satisfaction and requests, Jesse Haines to inform her thereof -

The Case of Jane Bell (of ceres? town) as introduced at last month being again brought into view and the situation of the family's residing there appearing to claim the sympathy of this meeting they appoint And^{rw} Eves, James Ecroy'd, Joseph Whitaker and Samuel Carpenter to join Women in a visit to her, and to have a sitting with the Friends of that neighborhood in a collected or individual capacity as way may open for the same, and give such advice as their circumstances may require, and they may be abilitated to hand forward and report of the same to our next or future mo meeting

The Committee appointed to attend Roaring Creek Monthly Meeting in order to confer with them or a Committee thereof, report they mostly attended and had a conference with a Committee of that meeting, they united with us in the belief that it would be right to forward a request for the establishment of a Quarterly meeting in these parts, and a part of the united committee were nominated to write to Center Monthly Meeting in order to ascertain their mind on the subject - this Meeting uniting with S^d report does continue the Committee to the further care and directs the subject to be again brought forward to our next mo Meeting

Image 91

88

Tho^s Mendenhall and Anna Lundy appeared in this meeting and expressed therein their intentions of marriage with each other (consent of Parents now given) the meeting appoints W^m Mather & Jesse Haines to make the needful enquiry and report of their care to our nxt mo meeting -

Women Friends introduced into this Meeting the Case of Rebecca Watts late Parker who has accomplish'd her marriage with a man not in membership with us by the assistance of a Justice of the peace the meeting appoints Abner Mendenhall and Aaron Roberts to join Women in a visit to her on the occasion and report of her disposition to our next meeting -

They likewise inform us that Anna Ashton late Kester has accomplished her marriage with a man not in membership with friends by the assistance of a Justice of the peace Ephraim Parker and John Mather are appointed to join Women in a visit to her and to report their Sense of her disposition to our next mo meeting -

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 8th mo 22nd. 1821

The representatives being called were all present

The Friends who were appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting as our representatives, report they attended

The Committee appointed to visit Ja^s Dixon and family are continued to that service

The Friends appointed to visit Sarah W Comley and family as also Lucy Wright, in company with women fr^{ds} report that a part of them attended to that service and had an opportunity with them to their mutual comfort and satisfaction

The joint committee in the case of Mary Snell report that they have had another opportunity with her to good satisfaction and they united in recommending her to the tender regard of Friends - this meeting on solid consideration feeling a unity with S^d report and her request, and the unity of Women friends being therewith also expressed does receive

Image 92

89

her into membership and women friends are requested to take further care by giving her information thereof -

The Committee appointed in the case of Olive Tallman are continued to the further service -

The Committee appointed to the care as respects donations to this meeting report the service to which they were appointed as stated in minutes of last month is performed

Benjamin Warner J^r and Mary Walton appeared in this meeting and signified therein their intentions of marriage with each other Consent of Parents now given the Meeting appoints Joseph Whitaker and Rob^t Hawley to make the necessary enquiry as respects other marriage engagements and report of their care to our next mo meeting

The Committee appointed in the case of Jane Bell and other services at Ceres town, are continued as at last month

This meeting is informed that a Communication has been forwarded to Center mo Meeting on the subject of the proposed request for a Quarterly meeting, the Committee in S^d case are continued and to report to this meeting when an answer from Center is obtained

The Friends appointed to make the necessary enquiry as respects Tho^s Mendenhalls proceeding in marriage report they find nothing to obstruct he is therefore left at liberty to accomplish the same agreeably to good order and Jesse Haynes and John Watson are appointed to attend the Same hand the certificate to the recorder and report of their care to our next mo meeting.

The joint Committee appointed to visit Rebecca Watts report they had an opportunity with her to good satisfaction she appeared desirous of retaining her right in membership, this meeting on consideration of S^d case and report feel best satisfied in continuing ~~her case~~ the same under the care of the Committee -

Image 93

90

The joint Committee appointed to visit Anna Ashton on acc^t of her outgoing in marriage report they had a satisfactory opportunity with her and she appeared in a tender disposition of mind and desirous that F^{rds} would pass by her offence - Womens Meeting proposing the continuance of the Committee in S^d case the same is concurred with by this meeting to the further care and report to our next monthly meeting

Muncy Preparative meeting report, that Amos Evans is in the habit of taking strong drink to excess the meeting appoints Chandler Eves, George Wetherald & Sam^l Carpenter to take an opportunity with him and endeavour to bring him to a sense of his danger and a condemnation of such misconduct and report to our next mo meeting

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 9th mo 19th. 1821 -

The representatives being called were all present except one -

The Friends appointed to visit Ja^s Dixon and family are continued to that service -

The Committee appointed in the case of Olive Tallman are contin^d

One of the friends appointed to make enquiry respecting John Warners clearness of other marriage engagements report they find nothing to obstruct his proceeding, he is therefore left at liberty to accomplish his marriage agreeable to good order and George Wetherald and Rob^t Hawley are appointed to attend the same hand the certificate to the recorder and report of their care to our next mo meeting -

The Committee appointed in the case of Jane Bell, and to attend to other services at Ceres Town are contin^d

The Fr^{ds} appointed to attend the marriage of Tho^s Mendenhall report they attended & saw nothing but that the same was orderly accomplish^d but the Certificate not yet forwarded to the recorder -

Image 94

91

The Committee having the care of forwarding a Communication to Center Monthly Meeting in respect to the proposed request for a Quarterly meeting report they have recd no answer from that Meeting they are continued to the further care in this case.

Th Committee in the case of Rebecca Watts are contin^d -

The Committee in the case of Anna Ashton are continued

The Committee appointed to treat with Amos Evans on acc^t of his weakness as manifested by an improper habit of Drinking strong drink to excess report they had an opportunity with him he appeared friendly and in a tender disposition of mind, and expressed a desire that he might be enabled to overcome his weakness - and requested the forbearance of Fr^{ds} the Meeting in consideration does continue the Committee for the extension of further labour as ability is afforded and John Watson is added to the Committee -

Women fr^{ds} introduced a Certificate recommending Mary Wilson as a member directed to Farmington monthly meeting State of N York which being read and approved was directed to be signd recorded and forwarded -

Henry Shively one of the Overseers being dec^d the Meeting appoints Abner Mendenhall, Aaron Roberts, W^m Mather, Henry Battin, John Watson and Sam^l Kester to bring forward one or more names to fill that station to our next mo Meeting

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 10th mo 24th, 1821

The representatives being called were all present

Our Beloved Frd Ezra Comfort attended this meeting and produced therein an extract from the minutes of Gwyned Monthly meeting expressive of their

Image 95

92

unity with him in his religious prospect which being read is satisfactory and his Gospel labour acceptable to us -

Our Beloved Frd John Comfort also produced an extract from the minutes of Solebury Monthly Meeting expressive of their unity with him in accompanying his Brother, which being read is satisfactory and his company acceptable to us

The 1st, 2nd and 8th Queries were read in this meeting and answers being produced from the Preparative Meetings the following were selected as being nearly descriptive of our situation which are directed to be forwarded in our report to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting to attend which as our representatives Tho^s Wilson, Henry Battin and Ja^s Ecroyd are appointed

The Fr^{ds} appointed to visit James Dixon and family on acc^t of the reception of their certificate report that service has been attended to -

The Committee in Olive Tallmans case are continued -

The Committee having the care of forwarding a communication to Center Mo Meeting on acc^t of the proposed request for the establishment of a Quarterly Meeting not having rec^d an answer are continued

The Committee in Anna Ashton's case report that in company with Women fr^{ds} they have had another opportunity with her to good satisfaction she continued desirous of retaining her right of membership and they believed that it would be right to leave her at liberty to produce an offering when she sees it her way so to do, the Committee are contin'd in her case

The Friends appointed to visit Jane Bell in company with Women Friends report they had a satisfactory opportunity with her and found her in a tender disposition of mind

Image 96

93

and desirous of retaining her right of membership she forwarded an offering which being read and her case and report being taken into solid consideration the meeting feels easy to accept the same as satisfaction / the unity of women Fr^{ds} being expressed therewith and John Watson is appointed to inform thereof -

The Committee further report they had a satisfactory opportunity with the Friends residing in or near Ceres town.

The Friends appointed to bring forward a name or names for the station of Overseer report they attended to the service and agreed to propose the name of Isaac Ogden which is united with they also proposed the name of Abner Mendenhall which being also united with they are appointed to the said Station

The Committee in Amos Evans' case are continued -

The joint Committee in the case of Rebecca Watts report they have had another opportunity with her to good satisfaction and they believed it would be right to leave her at liberty to come forward with an offering The meeting continues the Committee in her case

Rob^t Hawley and W^m Watson request to be released from the station of Overseer Joseph Whitaker, John Kester Jun^r, George Wetherald, Silas McCarty and Benjamin Warner are appointed to take the subject into care and bring forward names to fill said station to our next Meeting

Women Fr^{ds} introduced a request made by Eliz^h Paxson to become a member of our Religious Society and also for her three minor children viz Margaret, Mary and Amy, Rob^t Hawley & George Wetherald are appointed to join women in a visit

Image 97

94

to her on the occasion and report their sense of her situation to our next mo, meeting -

Fishing Creek Preparative Meeting report that Joseph Watson requests to become a member of our Religious Society Jesse Haines, Aaron Roberts, Abner Mendenhall and David Masters are appointed to take an opportunity with him and report their sense of his situation to our next mo Meeting

This Meeting is informd that the Committee appointed by the Yearly Meeting propose attending our next Monthly Meeting / which to accomodate them is directed to be held on the 17th of the mo with which this Meeting unites -

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 11th mo 17 1821 -

The representatives being called were all present

The representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting report that two of them attended

A Certificate from Motherkill Mo Meeting dated 10th mo 8th. 1821 recommending Sarah Campbell wife of Thomas S. Campbell and her minor children, Will^m S. Campbell, Thomas, Alexander, George and Sarah Campbell Jun^r. as members of our Religious Society was produced read and accepted - and George Wetherald and Jesse Haines are appointed to unite with Women Fr^{ds} in a visit to the family on account of the reception of their Certificate and report to our next Mo Meeting

The Committee in Olive Tallmans case are continued

The Committee having the care of forwarding a communication to Center Mo Meeting on acct of the proposed Request for the establishment of a Quarterly Meeting not having rec^d an answer are contin^d

Image 98

95

The Committee in Amos Evans' case report that they have had another opportunity with him he continued to express desires of overcoming his weakness and wish^d the forbearance of Fr^{ds} the meeting taking his case into consideration and feeling desires for his recovery continues his case under the care of the Committee

The Committee appointed to bring forward names for the station of Overseer report the service has not been unattended to but they are not ready to produce names, they are contin^d to the service

The Fr^{ds} appointed to take an opportunity with Joseph Watson on acc^t of his request report they have had an opportunity with him but not being ready to make a full report they are contin^d -

An offering was produced and read in this Meeting signed by Anna Ashton condemning her outgoing in marriage which occupied the solid consideration of Fr^{ds} but the way not appearing clear at this time her case is directed to be laid over till next month

An Offering was produced and read signd by Rebecca Watts condemning her outgoing in marriage which Fr^{ds} on consideration also directs to be laid over till next month

The Friends appointed in company with Women Friends to visit Eliz^h Paxson and her children report they had a satisfactory opportunity with her and there did not appear to them any objection in the way of her reception, this Meeting taking the report of the committee and her

case into consideration are easy to receive her into membership with her 3 minor children as minuted last mo -

Women Frd are requested to inform her thereof and request her attendance to our next mo meeting -

Image 99

96

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 12th mo 21st, 1821

The Representatives being called were all present

The Fr^{ds} appointed to visit Sarah Campbell and family as minuted last mo, on acct of the reception of their certificate report that service perform'd -

The Committee who were contin^d on the subject of the proposed request for a Quarterly Meeting produced an answer from Center Mo meeting expressive of their unity with us in the establishment of a Quarterly Meeting. The Meeting at this time taking the subject into solid consideration continues the Committee to correspond and join with the Committee appointed by Roaring Creek Mo meeting and if they see their way so to do - prepare an essay of request or representation in order that if the same is united with by the two monthly meetings it may be forwarded to the next Quarterly Meeting for their consideration

The subject of the division of this Monthly Meeting was weightly introduced and occupied the solid deliberation thereof and they appoint Jesse Haines, Will^m Watson, Moses Starr, Sam^l Carpenter, Joseph Whitaker, Chandler Eves, Henry Battin, Abner Mendenhall, George Wetherald and Ja^s Ecroyd to take the subject into consideration in unity with Women fr^{ds} and to report their sense of the probable usefulness of said division or not to our next Monthly Meeting -

The Committee who were contin^d on the case of Olive Tallman report that a part of them have had another opportunity with her she appeared in a tender disposition of mind but not desirous of retaining her right of membership the meeting on consideration of said

Image 100

97

report continues the Committee to prepare a suitable essay of Testification and produce the Same to our next Mo meeting -

The Committee in Amos Evans case are continued

The Committee appointed to bring forward names for the station of Overseer report they have attended to the service and agreed to propose the continuance of W^m Watson and the name of James Ecroyd which being united with by this meeting they are appointed to the said station and Robert Hawley at his request is released -

The Friends appointed to take an opportunity with Joseph Watson on acct of his request report they have had another opportunity with him and they submitted to this meeting their view of his fitness for reception this meeting uniting with the sense of the Committee does receive him into membership and Aaron Roberts is requested to inform him thereof and request his attendance at our next mo meeting -

The case of Anna Ashton being resumed at this meeting and the minds of F^{rds} feeling easy so to do her offering is accepted as satisfaction Women F^{rds} are requested to take the further care in this case -

The Case of Rebecca Watts being also resumed and friends feeling free so to do, they accept her offering as satisfaction and Women friends are requested to inform her thereof -

An Offering was ~~presented~~ produced and read Signed by Hannah Irwin dated Young St Upper Canada, 9th mo 30th. 1821 condemning her deviation for which she was disowned the meeting on considera[tion] directs the S^d Offering to be indorsed to Roaring Creek

Image 101

98

Monthly Meeting accompanied with the minutes belonging to Cataweissa Monthly Meeting (the same being resumed by the name of Roaring Creek and the meeting appoints J Watson to the necessary care in this case

The Friends appointed to write to Ann Rowe on acc^t of her outgoing in marriage report they have rec^d an answer by which it appears she had joind another religious Society and feels satisfied in so doing - This Meeting therefore considers her as no longer a member of our Religious Society -

Muncy Monthly Meeting held a Fishing Creek 23rd 1st mo 1822 -

The Representatives being called were all present -

John Kester and Anna Parker appeared in this meeting and signified therein their intentions of marriage with each other, the meeting appoints Henry Battin and James Masters to the necessary care as related to his proceeding and to report thereof to our next mo meeting / the Consent of her Father will be expected at next mo

The Queries were all read and on deliberate consideration of the same written answers were adobted as suitable to be forwarded in our reports to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting to attend which as our representatives George Wetherald, Jacob Clayton, Henry Battin & David Masters are appointed

The Committee appointed to correspond and join with the Committee of Roaring Creek Mo Meeting and if they see their way so to do to prepare an essay of representation as related to the proposed request for the establishment of a Quarterly Meeting report that such part of said Committee as were nominated for that purpose had an opportunity with a considerable part of the Com^{ee} of Roaring Creek mo meeting, and after a time of solid deliberation it did not appear to them advisable to proceed further

Image 102

99

at this time, But their general view appeared to be that the subject should be continued for further consideration as way might open therefor - This Meeting on consideration of said report continues the Committee appointed on this occasion -

The joint Committee appointed to take the subject of the division of this mo meeting into consideration report they mostly attended to the object of their appointment and after a time of solid deliberation and a mutual expression of sentiment, The Committee generally united in the

opinion that a separation would be profitable and the establishment of a Monthly Meeting to be composed of Fishing Creek Preparative Meeting would under the influence of Divine Wisdom promote the cause of Truth amongst us -

This Meeting taking the subject into solid consideration and a Unity with S^d report being generally felt to operate on the minds of F^{rds} on this important subject it was thought advisable to lay the same before the ensuing Quarterly Meeting in order to obtain the sympathy and approbation thereof - And this Meeting directs the Clerk, to forward an extract of this minute and sign the same on behalf thereof -

The utility? of an addition to the number of our select members being spread before this Meeting they on consideration of this subject appoint George Wetherald, Henry Battin, Tho^s Wilson, John Mather, Joseph Whitaker, Abner Mendenhall, Sam^l Carpenter & Jesse Haines to unite with women f^{rds} and as they see their way produce a name or names for S^d station to our next or future Mo Meeting and the Comm^{ee} formerly appointed on this subject are released

The F^{rds} appointed to prepare an essay of Testification against Olive Tallman late Bailey produced one which with some alteration was approved of and returned to women F^{rds} for their further care -

The Com^{tee} in Amos Evans' case are contind"

Image 103

100

Fishing Creek Preparative Meeting reports that John Forsythe requests to become a member of our religious Society, An^w Eves, Henry Battin, Sam^l Kester, John Watson & Chan^{er} Eves are appointed to visit him on the occasion and report their sense of his situation to our next meeting

The same Meeting further reports that Milton Eves has accomplished his marriage by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace and had attended other marriages of F^{rds} accomplished contrary to the order used amongst us Aaron Roberts, Jesse Haines and John Mather are appointed to treat with him on the occasion and report thereof to our next mo meeting -

Women Friends introduced the case of Mary Eves (late Mather) who has accomplished her marriage with a man that was a member by the assistance of a Justice of the peace and attended a marriage of Friends accomplished contrary to the rules of our Society the Meeting appoints the F^{rds} named in last foregoing minute to join Women F^{rds} in a visit to her and report thereof to our next mo meeting -

Pine Grove Preparative Meeting of Women F^{rds} reports that Lydia Bailey has joined in membership with Methodist Society - the meeting appoints George Wetherald, Jacob Clayton and Joseph Whitaker to unite with Women F^{rds} in a visit to her on the occasion and report thereof to our next Mo Meeting

A Certificate dated 11th mo 21st. 1821 from Phil^a Monthly Meeting for the Western District recommending Mary Patton as a member was produced read and accepted and Chan^{er} Eves, John Watson & Joseph Whitaker are appointed to unite with Women fr^{ds} in a visit to her on acc^t of S^d reception and report thereof to our next Mo Meeting -

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 2nd mo 20th. 1822

The representatives being called were all present -

The representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report they attended -

Image 104

101

The Friends appointed to the necessary care as respects John Kesters proceeding in marriage report they find nothing to obstruct her Fathers consent was also forwarded in writing, this Meeting therefore leaves him at liberty to accomplish his marriage agreeable to good order and Henry Battin & Chan Eves are appointed to attend the same hand the certificate to the recorder and report of their care to our next Mo meeting

The representatives report the minute as respect to the Request for the establishment of a mo meeting at Fishing Creek as minuted last Mo was taken notice of by the Quarterly Meeting and by them directed to be laid over for further consideration

The Committee in Amos Evans case are con^d

The Friends appointed to visit John Forsythe on acc^t of his request report they had a satisfactory opportunity with him but thought it might be best for his case to remain in the care of Fr^{ds} which they submit to this meeting which on consideration continued the Committee to such further care as may appear Necessary and Report thereof to our next Mo. Meeting -

The Committee appointed to treat with Milton Eves on account of his deviations report they had an opportunity with him but he did not appear in a capacity to condemn his deviations nor desirous of retaining his right of membership - the Meeting therefore continues the Com^{ee} to prepare an essay of Testification and produce the same to our next mo meeting and inform him of the result of this Meeting & Jesse Haines one of the Com^{ee} is at his request released -

The Fr^{ds} appointed to join Women in a visit to Lydia Bailey report that service not perform'd they are continued thereto -

The Fr^{ds} appointed to visit Mary Patton on acc^t of the reception of her certificate report that service not perform^d they are contin^d with the addition of G Wetherald

Image 105

102

Chandler Eves and J Watson being released from that service -

A Certificate dated 1st mo 16th, 1822 from Roaring Creek Mo Meeting recommending Will^m Hayhurst Jane his wife and their 4 minor children viz Lydia, Susan, Bezaleel and Elizabeth as members of our religious Society was produced read and accepted -

Fishing Creek Preparative Meeting reports that Joseph Kester has accomplishd his marriage with a woman not in membership with Fr^{ds} by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace, An^{dw} Eves, Tho^s Wilson and John Mather are appointed to visit him on the occasion and report of their care to our next Mo Meeting -

They further report that Tho^s Mather Jun^r has accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with Friends by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace Jesse Haines, Aaron Roberts & John Watson are appointed to visit him on the occasion and report of their care to our next Mo Meeting

Muncy Preparative Meeting reports that Stacy Paxson has accomplish'd her [sic] marriage with a woman not in membership with Fr^{ds} by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace

George Webb, Joseph Whitaker & Benjamin Warner are appointed to treat with him on the occasion and report of their ~~sense of~~ care to our next mo meeting -

Pine Grove Preparative Meeting reports that Peter Palmer has accomplish'd his marriage with a woman not in membership with F^{rds} by the assistance of a Majistrate also consented to the payment of a militia fine Moses Starr, Elihu Wilson, Abraham Winner & Sam^l Carpenter are appointed to treat with him on the occasion and report thereof to our next mo meeting -

Joseph Lundy requests a certificate for himself Mary his wife & their 6 minor children /Viz Daniel Oliver, Lundy, Sam^l, Mehetabel, Rebecca Loyd and Deborah to be directed to Dennings Creek Monthly

Image 106

103

The Meeting appoints Benjamin Warner, Joseph Whitaker and John Kester J^r to prepare one and if no obstruction appears produce the same to our next mo meeting -

The joint Committee of Men and Women F^{rds} appointed to bring forward the names of some Suitable frds to fill the station of Elders report they generally met together and united in proposing the name of Rachel Haines this meeting on solid deliberation uniting with S^d. nomination and the Sense of Women f^{rds} being also therein expressed directs the Clerk to forward a copy of this Minute or nomination to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting for Ministers & Elders and the meeting continues the Committee to the further care -

A Certificate from Roaring Creek Monthly Meeting recommending Amy Oliver as a member (dated 11th mo 17th. 1821) was produced read and accepted -

The Committee in the case of Mary Eves are continued -

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 3rd mo 20th 1822

The representatives being called were all present

The Friends appointed to attend the marriage of John Kester report they attended and saw nothing but that the same was orderly accomplished and the certificate handed to the recorder

The Friends who were continued in the case of John Forsythe report they have had another opportunity with him to good satisfaction and they believed their would be a fitness in indulging him with his request which they submit to the consideration of the Meeting - A Unity with S^d report and request being expressed the Meeting receives him into membership & Henry Battin is requested to inform him thereof and

Image 107

104

request his attendance at our next Mo Meeting

The Committee in Amos Evans case are continued -

The F^{rds} appointed thereto produced an essay of Testification against Milton Eves which being read and approved of the Com^{ee} were contin^d. to furnish him with a copy thereof and inform him of his privilege of appeal -

The Friends who were appointed to visit Lydia Baily in company with women friends report they attended to their appointment, she appeared satisfied in her present situation, having joined another Religious Society, we therefore no longer consider her a member of ours, and Women Fr^{ds} are requestd to take the further care in this case -

The Friends who were continued to visit Mary Patton report they have had an opportunity with her and infomd her of the reception of her certificate -

The Committee appointed to treat with Joseph Kester on acc^t of his outgoing in marriage report they have had an opportunity with him, but are not ready to make further report at this time Chandler Eves and John Watson are added to the Com^{ee}.

A Certificate from Green St. Monthly Meeting Phil^a dated 1st mo 20th. 1821, recommending Ann Comly as a member was produced read and accepted -

The Committee in the case of Tho^s Mather Jun^r. report that a part of them had an opportunity with him but are not prepared to make further report they are contin^d. to the servic -

The Committee appointed to treat with Peter Palmer on account of his deviations report they have had an opportunity with him he did not express any inten or wish to make satisfaction to Fr^{ds} though he appeard in

Image 108

105

a friendly and tender disposition of mind the meeting continues the Committee for the extension of further labour with the addition of Ja^s Ecroyd -

The Friends appointed thereto produced a Certificate for Joseph Lundy and family as minuted last mo which being read and approved is orderd to be signd recorded and forwarded to Dennings Creek Mo Meeting

The Committee who were continued to bring forward as way opened therefor name for the station of Elders, report that a considerable part of S^d committee having again met they proposed for the consideration of this Meeting the name of John Mather, which report and name on solid deliberation is united with, and this meeting direct a copy of this minute to be forwarded to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting for Minister & Elders for their information and concurrence -

The Committee who were appointed to take an opportunity with Stacy Paxson report they had an opportunity with him he appeared desirous of retaining his right, but they did not see it their way to encourage him in coming forward with an offering this meeting on consideration of this subject feel easy to proceed against him and they continue the Com^{ee} to prepare a suitable essay of testification and produce the same to our next mo. meeting and inform him the result of this Meeting

The Committee in the Case of Mary Eves are continued -

Will^m Mather requests to be released from the Station of Overseer Tho^s Wilson, Chandler Eves, David Masters, Aaron Roberts, Ezra Eves & Parvin Eves are appointed to bring forward a name for that station to our next mo meeting -

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 4th mo 18th. 1822

The representatives being called were all present

The Committee in Amos Evans case report that a part of them have had another opportunity with him he still express^d desires of retaining his right, but on consideration of his

continud weakness they believed it would be best to proceed against him, The Meeting in consideration

Image 109

106

of his case directs the Committee to prepare an essay of Testification and if they see no cause for forbearance produce the same to our next Mo meeting -

The Friends who were continued to furnish Milton Eves with a Copy of this meeting's testification report that service performed and he signified he should not appeal -

The Committee who were continued in the case of Joseph Kester report they have had another opportunity with him he expressed to them that he was sensible of his transgression of the order of Society but could not see his way to condemn it, the meeting on consideration of his case directs the Committee to prepare an essay of Testification and produce the same to our next Mo meeting, and inform him thereof -

The Committee in the case of Tho^s Mather J^r report that they have had another opportunity with him he expressed a willingness to condemn his deviation and a desire of continuance in membership the Meeting on consideration of Said report continues the Committee in his case

A part of the Committee in Peter Palmers case report they have had another opportunity with him he did not appear desirous of retaining his right in membership the Meeting therefore directs the Com^{ee} to prepare an essay of Testification and produce the same to our next Mo Meeting -

The Friends who were continued to produce an essay of Testification against Stacy Paxson not being prepared so to do are continued to that service

The joint Committee in the case of Mary Eves report that they have had another opportunity with her and united in the belief that it might be right to receive an offering from her this meeting on consideration of Said report unite with Women F^{rds} in leaving her at liberty to produce one & the Comm^{ee} or a part of them are requested to inform her the result of this Meeting in her case -

Image 110

107

The Committee who were appointed to bring forward a name for the station of Overseer report they attended to the subject but no other name presenting at this time, and W^m Mather being consenting thereto they proposed his continuance in that station which being united with by this meeting he is continued thereto

The Friends at the Elk lands request the continuance of their indulged Meeting to be held as heretofore till a more suitable place is completed - the Meeting grants the continuance of the Said Meeting till this time next year and Will^m Watson, Andrew Eves, George Wetherald, Joseph Whitaker, Jesse Haines & John Watson are appointed in conjunction with women friends to the care thereof

The Friends composing Greenwood indulged Meeting request the continuance of their Meeting as heretofore the Meeting on consideration of the subject continues that Meeting till this

time next year and Chandler Eves, David Masters, James Masters, Andrew Eves & John Watson are appointed in conjunction with Women friends to the care thereof

Chandler Eves and Moses Starr are appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting as our representatives thereto

The Representatives, or either of them are requested to call upon the Treasurer of Sam^l Lewis donation for the sum of Eighty dollars for the use of schooling the children of Friends in Slender circumstances

This Meeting appoints Joseph Whitaker, Abner Mendenhall, Chandler Eves, Jesse Haines, George Wetherald, W^m Watson & An^w Eves to bring forward names for the station of Clerk and assistant Clerk to our next mo meeting -

Muncy Monthly Meeting (held at Fishing Creek) 5th Mo 2nd. 1822

The representatives all present

The Committee appointed thereto produced an essay of Testification against Amos Evans which being read was approved and the Committee continued to furnish him with a copy thereof and inform him of his privilege of appeal -

Image 111

108

The Committee appointed thereto produced an essay of Testification against Joseph Kester, but he having produced to this Meeting an offering the same was directed to be read and on consideration thereof, the Meeting forbear proceeding against against [sic] him and continues the Committee to take another opportunity with him and report their sense of his situation to our next Mo Meeting & Henry Battin and John Watson are added to the Committee -

The committee in Tho^s Mathers Jun^r case not having had any opportunity with him since last mo are continued -

The Friends appointed thereto produced an essay of Testification against Peter Palmer which being read was approved and the Committee continued to furnish him with a copy thereof and inform him of his privilege of appeal -

The Committee who were continued to prepare an essay of Testification against Stacy Paxson not being present are continued to that service -

The Committee who were appointed to bring forward names for Clerk & assistant Clerk not being ready to produce names are continued -

The representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report they attended, and they inform this meeting that the Money applied for, for the use of schooling Friends children in Slender circumstances was obtained and the same paid to the Treasurer having the care thereof-

Women fr^{ds} introduced an offering signed by Mary Eves condemning the accomplishment of her marriage by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace which being taken into consideration as also the report of the Committee in her case the Meeting feels easy to accept the same as satisfaction in unity with Women Fr^{ds}

A Certificate dated 4th mo 4th. 1822 from Birmingham mo Meeting recommending Henry Ecroyd as a member was produced read & accepted -

Image 112

109

Muncy Preparative Meeting reports that Will^m Webb has accomplished his marriage with a Woman not in membership with Friends by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace, George Wetherald, Chandler Eves, Jesse Haines & John Watson are appointed to treat with him on the acc^t thereof and report of their care to our next mo Meeting

Muncy Preparative Meeting reports that Enos Hawley has accomplished his marriage with a Woman not in membership with Fr^{ds} by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace, ~~George Wetherald, Chandler Eves~~ Abner Mendenhall, Will^m Watson, Henry Battin, Tho^s Lewis & Andrew Eves are appointed to visit him on the occasion and report thereof to our next Mo Meeting

Fishing Creek preparative Meeting report that Philip Reece? has accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with Friends by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace Jesse Haines, Aaron Roberts, John Mather & Josiah Hacock are appointed to treat with him on the occasion and report of their care to our next mo. meeting -

A Certificate is requested for Robert King to be directed to Center Monthly Meeting Delaware State John Watson and Aaron Roberts are appointed to prepare one and if no obstruction appears produce the Same to our next mo meeting -

This Meeting taking into consideration the necessity of a renewal in some cases of trust directs the same to be revived at our next Mo Meeting

This Meeting is informed that a Committee appointed by the Quarterly Meeting propose attending our next Mo Meeting, which to accommodate them is directed to be held on 6th day the 14th of next Month (and the attendance of our members is particularly requested

Image 113

110

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 6th mo 14th. 1822

The Representatives being called were all present -

The Committee who were continued to furnish Amos Evans with a copy of this meetings testification report that service perform'd -

The Committee who were continued to bring forward names for Clerk & assistant Clerk report they have attended to the object of their appointment and agreed in proposing the continuance of John Watson as Clerk and Joseph Whitaker as assistant Clerk - the Meeting uniting with the view and report of the Committee appoints the friends thus named to their respective station as proposed -

The Committee who were continued with the addition of Henry Battin and W^m Watson to take another opportunity with Joseph Kester report they have had another opportunity with him and found him in a friendly disposition of mind but they believed he was not sufficiently capacitated to profitably condemn his deviation, the meeting on consideration of said report, directs the testification produced at our last Mo Meeting to be now read - which being read and approved the Meeting continues the Committee to furnish him with a copy thereof and inform him of his privilege of appeal

The Committee who were continued in the case of Tho^s Mather Jun^r report they have had another opportunity with him but they did not apprehend him to be in a suitable capacity to condemn his deviation to his own profit or the advantage of Society the meeting therefore

directs the Committee to prepare an essay of Testification and produce the same to our next mo. meeting -

Image 114

111

The Committee who were continued to furnish Peter Palmer with a copy of this Meetings testification report that service performed and he did not signify any intention of appealing -

The Committee who were contin'd to prepare and produce an essay of Testification against Stacy Paxton not having attended thereto, are contind to said service

The Friends who were appointed to treat with Will^m Webb on account of his outgoing in marriage inform this Meeting they have had an opportunity with him but are not prepared to report further at this time - The Committee are continued

The Committee who were appointed to treat with Philip Reece on acc^t of his outgoing in marriage report that a part of that committee have attended to the service but are not ready to make a full report they are continued to the further care

The Friends appointed thereto produced a certificate for Rob^t. King addressed to Center Monthly Meeting State of Delaware which being read and approved the same was directed to be signed recorded and forwarded -

The necessity of a renewal of Trust in some cases being revived in this meeting they appoint James Ecroyd, Sam^l Carpenter, Benjamin Warner and Joseph Whitaker to take this subject into care and report thereof to our next Mo Meeting

The Committee who were appointed to treat with Enos Hawley on acc^t of his outgoing in marriage report they have had an opportunity with him he appeared desirous of retaining his right of membership and they believed that benefit might arise by giving him some further time the Meeting on consideration of Said report continues the Committee

An extract from the minutes of the Quarterly Meeting held in Phil^a 5th mo 6th were produced and read by which it appears a Religious exercise prevaded

Image 115

112

the mind of that meeting of that Meeting [sic] on account of the deficiencys exhibited as existing among us and in consequence thereof they appointed a Comm^{ee} to attend the different Mo Meetings - a part of which Com^e now attended and the extracts from the Yearly Meeting was now read and the pertinent advice and observation therein contained was solidly recommended to the attention of every individual -

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 7th mo 24th. 1822

The Representatives being called were all present

The Queries requisite to be answered were read and answers produced from the Preparative Meetings four which the following were adopted as suitable to be forwarded in our report to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting to attend which as our representatives James Ecroyd & Henry Battin are appointed -

The Friend who furnished Joseph Kester with a copy of this Meetings testification report that he attended to the same and Joseph signified an intention of appealing

The Friends appointed thereto produced an essay of Testification against Stacy Paxson which being read and small alteration made therein was approved and the Com^{ee} continued to furnish him with a copy thereof and inform him of his privilege of appeal

The Committee in W^m Webb, case are continued to the further care -

The Committee in Phil^p Reeces case report that they had an opportunity with him he appeared desirous of retaining his right and making satisfaction to Friends and they hoped their might be a safety in leaving him at liberty to come forward with an offering which they submitted to the Judgment of this Meeting which on consideration of S^d report directs the subject to be resumed for further consideration at next Mo and continues the Committee in his case -

Image 116

113

The Friends appointed thereto produc'd an essay of testification against Thomas Mather Jun^r. which being read was with a small alteration approved of and the Com^{ee} continued to furnish him with a copy thereof and inform him of his privilege of appeal -

The F^{rnds} who were appointed at our last meeting to the care as respected renewal of Trust report that some attention has been paid but are not ready to report fully the meeting contin^d the Friends to the further care

The Committee in Enos Hawleys, case are continued

That part of the extracts on the subject of Spirituous liquors which requires an explicit acc^t of the care of Meetings and the state of their members to be forwarded to the next yearly Meeting being read and revived in this meeting they on solid consideration thereof appoint Andrew Eves, George Wethaerald, Joseph Whitaker, Moses Starr, Chandler Eves, David Masters, Sam^l Carpenter & Ja^s Ecroyd to take the subject into care and report thereof to our next or a future Monthly Meeting

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 8th mo 21st. 1822

The representatives being called were all present

Robert Whitaker and Martha Watson appeared in this meeting and signified therein their intention of marriage with each other - Parents consent now given, the meeting appoints James Ecroyd and Henry Parker to enquire into his clearness of other engagements and to report thereof to our next Mo meeting -

An Offering was produced and read in this meeting sign'd by W^m Starr condemning his outgoing in marriage and the payment of a Militia fine the Meeting appoints Ja^s Ecroyd, Joseph Whitaker

Image 117

114

Will^m Vanhorn and Jacob Clayton to take an opportunity with him on the occasion and report their sense of his situation & disposition to our next meeting

A Certificate from Abington Monthly meeting dated 3r^d. mo 25, 1822 recommending Joseph Watson as a Member of our Religious Society was produced read & accepted and James Ecroyd, George Wetherald, Sam^l. Carpenter & Henry Parker are appointed to visit him on the occasion and report thereof -

An Offering was introduced from Women friends signed by Hannah Paulkhamus? condemning her outgoing in marriage the Meeting appoints the friends named in the preceeding case of Will^m Starr to join Women friends in attention to this and report of their care to our next Mo Meeting

a Certificate was forwarded into this meeting for signature recommending Eliza Cox as a member to Pearl S^t Monthly meeting State of N York which being read and approved is ordered to be signed recorded & forwarded -

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report they both attended and produced a copy of a minute from that meeting stating that they had taken into consideration the request for Separating Muncy and Fishing Creek monthly meeting and that way did not appear to proceed any further

An Offering was produced by Women Friends signed by Priscilla Eves (intended for Watson) condemning her outgoing in marriage - the meeting taking the subject into consideration appoints Thomas Wilson, Aaron Roberts & David Masters to join Women Fr^{ds} in a visit to her and report thereof to our next mo meeting -

The Fr^{ds} appointed in the case of Philip Reece are continued -

Image 118

115

The Friends appointed to furnish Stacy Paxson with a copy of this meetings testification report that Service is complyd with and that Stacy expressed an intention of appealing -

The Committee in the case of W^m Webb report that they have had another opportunity with him to the release of their own minds and it did not appear that Will^m was in a capacity of mind nor seem'd disposed to condemn his outgoing the Committee are therefore directed to prepare an essay of testification and produce the same to our next meeting and inform him of the result of this

The Friends appointed in the case of Philip Reece are continued -

The Committee in the case of Thomas Mather Jun^r reports that service completed and he signified he should not appeal =

The Committee appointed in the case of renewal of Trust report that further attention has been paid thereto but are not ready to make a full report they are continued -

The Committee in the case of Enos Hawley report that further attention has been paid thereto and Enos appearing desirous of having more time and this meeting uniting therewith they are continued

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 9th Mo 18th. 1822

The Representatives being called were all present except one -

An Offering was produced to this meeting signed by Philip Reece condemning his outgoing in marriage which being read was on Solid consideration accepted as satisfaction -

The Friends appointed to make the necessary enquiry in respect to Robert Whitakers proceeding in marriage report they find nothing to obstruct he

Image 119

116

is therefore left at liberty to accomplish his marriage agreeable to good order & James Ecroyd and Henry Parker are appointed to attend the same, hand the certificate to the recorder and report of their care to our next meeting

The Committee appointed at last month on account of the offering presented by Will^m Starr report they have had an opportunity with him he appeared friendly and still desirous of retaining his right, but they thought benefit might arise by his case being continued under the care of Friends - the meeting uniting therewith continues the Committee to the further care, with the exception of Jacob Clayton who requests to be released -

he Friends appointed to visit Joseph Watson on account of the reception of his certificate reports that service performed -

The Committee appointed to join Women friends in a visit to Hannah Paulhamus report they had an opportunity with her and thought it would be best for her case to be continued under care the meeting uniting therewith continues the Committee

The Committee appointed to join Women friends in a visit to Priscilla Watson on account of her offering presented last month, report they had an opportunity with her she still continued desirous that her offering might be rec^d and they saw nothing in the way to obstruct - the meeting on consideration of said report and taking into view her acknowledgement wherein she states she has always consider'd herself a member of our meeting having also forwarded a certificate dated 11th mo 1st. 1820 by which it appears they considered her a member on minute only and as such recommended her to our care the S^d certificate being read was accepted and her offering in connexion therewith is received as satisfaction Women friends uniting therewith -

The Friends appointed thereto produced an essay of Testification against Will^m Webb which being read and a small alteration made was approved of and Joseph Whitaker is appointed to furnish him with a copy thereof and inform him of his right of appeal

Image 120

117

Testification as follows

Whereas W^m Webb hath had a birth right amongst us but hath so far deviated from the known rules of our Society as to accomplish his marriage with a Woman not in membership with Friends by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace - for which he has been tenderly treated with without the production of the desired effect -

We therefore for the support of our order in this respect do hereby disown the said Will^m Webb from being any longer a member of our Religious Society until he shall be enabled to condemn the same to the satisfaction of Friends which is our desire for him -

Given forth by Muncy Mo Meeting &~c

The Committee appointed to the care as respects renewal of Trust report that considerable attention has been p^d thereto they are continued to the further service -

The Committee in Enos Hawley's case are continued

The Committee appointed to the care respecting Friends being engaged in distilling trading in or selling Spirituous liquors &c not being ready to report are continued -

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 10th mo 23rd. 1822

The Representatives being called were all present except one -

Our Belov^d Jesse Haines in a weighty manner opened to this meeting a concern which had accompanied his mind to visit the familys composing Roaring Creek Mo Meeting this Meeting on Solid consideration feeling a simpathy with him in his concern leaves him at liberty to pursue his prospect as way may open therefore he being a Minister in good esteem amongst us - John Watson being proposed and expressing a willingness to accompany Jesse has the unity of this meeting in so doing he being a member in good esteem amongst us - The Clerk is directed to furnish them with a copy &c ~

Image 121

118

The Queries requisite to be answered at this time were read and written answers produced from the preparative meetings and those selected as the most suitable to be forwarded in our report to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting to attend which as our representatives Isaac Ogden & George Webb are appointed -

The Friends appointed to attend the marriage of Robert Whitaker report they attended and saw nothing but that the same was orderly accomplished and the certificate handed to the recorder

The Committee in the case of Will^m Starr are continued

The Committee in the case of Hannah Paulhamus - are continued

The Friends who were appointed to furnish Will^m Webb with a copy of this Meetings testification has been prevented by indisposition from attending thereto the s^d case is therefore continued as at last mo -

The Committee appointed to the care as respects renewal of Trust not being prepared to report further then at last mo are contin^d

Our Fr^d Henry Battin requests a Certificate in order to his proceeding in marriage with a member of Wilmington Mo Meeting State of Delaware the meeting at his particular request, having an apearance that no obstruction is in the way of his proceeding directs the Clerk to furnish him with a Certificate and sign the same on behalf of this Meeting ~

An Offering was produced from Women friends sign'd by Tacy Hogeland condemning her outgoing in marriage and attending places of diversion which being read and Women fr^{ds} having had the case under care being easy to accept the same as satisfaction this meeting on consideration of the case acquiesces with their views in s^d case -

The Committee in Enos Hawleys case are continued

Image 122

119

Aaron Hartley requests a Certificate for himself and wife and their minor child Anna to be directed to Plainfield Mo Meeting State of Ohio - The meeting appoints James Ecroyd & Benjamin Warner to join Women friends in preparing one and if no obstruction appears produce the same to our next Mo Meeting

The Committee appointed to the care as respects Friends being engaged in Distilling trading in or selling spirituous liquors &c not being ready to report are con^d

See 11th mo next following the 12th

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 12th mo 18th. 1822

[Note the 11th month meeting follows the meeting in the 12th month]

The representatives being called two Fr^{ds} were not present / the absence of one accounted for by indisposition -

The Committee who were requested to take another opportunity with Enos Hawley report they had so done and found him in a friendly disposition and they believed the reception of his offering might be profitable to him. the Meeting taking into view the Said report and the offering being again read the Meeting feels easy to accept the same as satisfaction and the Committee or a part of them are requested to inform him thereof

The Committee appointed to visit Henry Shively inform this meeting that some attention has been paid but are not ready to report

The Committee in the case of Will^m Starr are continued -

The Committee in the case of Hannah Paulhamus are continued -

The Friends appointed to furnish Will^m Webb with a copy of this Meetings testification reports that service is performed -

The Committee appointed to the care as respects renewal of Trusts report that further attention has been paid to that subject / but it does not appear that the committee are prepared to close that service they are therefore contin'd

Image 123

120

The Friends appointed to the care in respect to Friends being engaged in Distilling trading in or selling Spirituous liquors &c are contin'd.

Our Beloved Friend Jesse Haines informs this meeting that he has been favoured to perform the visit to Roaring Creek Mo Meeting agreeable to the minute of the 10th mo last which minute with that given to John Watson who accompanied our Friend are returned to this meeting

Our Beloved Frd Elizth Kately opened in this Meeting a concern which had accompanied her mind to visit a part of the family's of Muncy particular Meeting the Meeting feeling a sympathy with her in her Religious prospect leaves her at liberty to pursue the same - and our Beloved Friend Mercy Ellis having expressed a willingness to accompany the s^d friend the same is cordially united with by this Meeting -

Elihu Wilson requests to be released from the Station of Overseer the meeting appoints Moses Starr, Samuel Carpenter, Will^m Vanhorn, Henry Battin & Andrew Eves to take an opportunity with Elihu and bring forward his or other name to our next mo meeting

Request is made for a Certificate for John Clark & family which request is to be revived at our next mo meeting -

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 11th mo 20th 1822

[See note at the beginning of the previous monthly meeting]

The representatives being called were all present except one friend

An Offering was presented signed by Enos Hawley condemning his outgoing in marriage which being read was left for further consideration at our next mo meeting and the Committee in his case are requested to take another opportunity with him & report thereof

An Offering was presented signed by Henry Shively condemning his misconduct by striking a man in anger which being read

Image 124

121

the meeting on consideration thereof appoints Chandler Eves, Thomas Wilson, John Mather & Ezra Eves to visit him on the occasion and report their sense of his disposition to our next Meeting

The Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report they attended

The Committee in the case of Will^m Starr are continued

The Committee in the case of Hannah Paulhamus are continued

The Friend appointed to furnish Will^m Webb with a copy of this Meetings testification not having performed S^d service are con^d

The Committee who were appointed to the care as respects renewal of Trusts report the case has not been any farther attended to since last mo they are continued to the further care

The Committee appointed to the care as respects Friends being engaged in Distilling &c are continued -

see 12th mo preceding the 11th

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 1st mo 22nd 1823

The representatives being called were all present except one

The Queries were all read and answers produced from the preparative Meetings and the following selected as suitable to be forwarded in our reports to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting to attend which as our Representatives Will^m Eves, Andrew Eves & George Wetherald are appointed

Our Belovd Frd Jesse Haines opened to this meeting a concern which had accompanied his mind to visit the familys composing Exeter Monthly Meeting which after a time of solid deliberation is united with and he left at

Image 125

122

liberty to pursue his prospect as way may open he being a minister in good esteem amongst us

Our Beloved Frd Henry Battin expressing a willingness to accompany our Friend has the unity of this meeting therewith he being an Elder in good esteem among us -

Henry Ecroyd and Catharine Whitaker appeared in this Meeting and expressed therein their intentions of marriage with each other the Meeting appoints Will^m Watson & Joseph Warner to make the necessary enquiry and report of their care to our next Mo Meeting Parents at this time consenting thereto -

The subject of the propriety of forwarding John Watsons name to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting for Ministers and Elders was introduced into this Meeting and after a time of solid consideration the same was fully united with, in the belief that a Gift in the ministry is committed to him and Joseph Whitaker is requested to ~~furnish~~ forward a copy of this minute and sign the same on behalf of this Meeting -

The Committee in the case of Henry Shively are continued -

The Committee in the case of Will^m Starr report they have had another opportunity with him, he Still continued desirous of retaining his right and appeared in a tender disposition of mind, the meeting continues his case under the care of the Committee

The Friends who were continued in junction with women fr^{ds} report they have had another opportunity with Hannah Paulhamus and she continued desirous of retaining her right - The meeting continues the Committee to the further care

The Committee appointed to the care as respects renewal of Trust are continued and to report when ready -

Image 126

123

The Committee to whom was referred the subject of Spirituous liquors having attended thereto agreed to report that none are concerned in distilleries but that Several of our members have been in the practice of selling their Grain to the Distillers and also converted their fruit to that purpose some few in large quantitys to whom care has been extended, the meeting directs a copy of this report to be forwarded to the approaching Quarterly meeting -

The Committee appointed to take an opportunity with Elihu Wilson on acc^t of his request to be released from the station of Overseer report they have so done and again propose his name for continuation in that station, the meeting uniting therewith he is continued thereto

Request is made for a Certificate for Joseph Watson of Muncy to be directed to Plainfield Monthly meeting state of Ohio - the fr^d appointed in the last preceding case are appointed directed to take the necessary care in this

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 2nd mo 19th 1823

The Representatives being called were all present

The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report they all attended -

Our Beloved Friend Jesse Haines returnd the minute granted to him last month and informs the Meeting that he was enabled to perform the visit to his own comfort and satisfaction -

The Fr^{ds} appointed to enquire into Henry Ecroyds clearness of other marriage engagements report they find nothing to obstruct his proceeding he is therefore left at liberty to accomplish his marriage agreeable

Image 127

124

to good order and Will^m Watson & Henry Parker are appointed to attend the same hand the certificate to the recorder and report of their care to our next mo meeting -

The Committee in the case of Henry Shively are continued with the addition of John Watson and Andrew Eves -

An Offering was presented to this meeting signed by Jacob Winner condemning his outgoing in marriage by the assistance of a Majistrate with a Woman not in memberhsip with Fr^{ds} The meeting appoints Will^m Vanhorn, Moses Starr, Samuel Carpenter & Jesse Haines to visit him on the occasion and report their sense of his situation to our next mo meeting

A Certificate from Wilmington Mo Meeting recommending Rachel Y Battin as a member was produced read & accepted -

A Certificate from Knasbro? Monthly Meeting Great Britain, dated 9th Mo 9th 1822 recommending Lister Hargrave as a member was produced read and accepted and Joseph Whitaker is appointed to inform him thereof

The Committee in Will^m Starrs' case as also that in Hannah Paulhamus are continued with the addition of Jesse Haines -

The Friends who were appointed to prepare and if no obstruction was made to produce a Certificate for John Clark and family, are continued -

A Request is made for a Certificate for George Wetherald his wife Joanna, and his four minor children viz Henry, George, James & Joanna to be directed to Chester Mo Meeting - the Meeting appoints Joseph Whitaker and Benjamin Warner to join Women friends in preparing and if no obstruction appears produce the Same to our next meeting

The Friends appointed thereto produced a certificate directed to Plainfield Mo Meeting State of Ohio recommending Joseph Watson (of Muncy) as a Member thereto which being read and approved is directed to be signed recorded and forwarded

Image 128

125

Muncy Preparative Meeting reports that Ellis Lewis has married a woman not in membership with F^{rds} by the assistance of a Hireling Minister, the Meeting appoints James Ecroyd, Joseph Whitaker and Samuel Carpenter to treat with him on the occasion and report of their care to our next Mo Meeting -

The Same Meeting reports that Levi Packer has married a woman not in membership with Friends the meeting appoints Will^m Watson & James Ecroyd to treat with him on the occasion and report of their care to our next Mo Meeting -

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 3rd mo 19th 1823

The Representatives being called were all present except one

Our Friend Henry Battin having returned the minute granted to him in the 1st mo now reports that he accompanied our Frd Jesse Haines through the most part of his visit to his own satisfaction.

One of The Friends appointed to attend the marriage of Henry Ecroyd reports he attended and saw nothing but that the same was orderly accomplish'd the same friends are entrusted to deliver the certificate to the recorder / that part of the service being yet unperformed

The Committee in the case of Henry Shively report that the most of them have had an opportunity with him he appeared sensible of his deviation and wished the forbearance of Friends the Com^{ee} were of the opinion that further indulgence as to time might be profitable to him with which view the meeting concurs and continues the Committee to the further care -

A part of the Committee in Jacob Winners case report that a part of them have had an opportunity with him but are not prepared to report further at this time, they are continued to the service -

The minute of reception of Lister Hargrave's certificate is directed to be revived at our next Meeting the Meeting not having an assurance that he is inform'd thereof

Image 129

126

The Committee in the case of Will^m Starr are continued

The Committee in the case of Hannah Paulhamus are also contin^d

The Committee who were appointed to produce a Certificate for John Clark and family produced one but the meeting not being satisfied with the same, returns the same and continues the F^{rds} to the further care -

The Committee in Ellis Lewis's case are continued -

The Committee in the case of Levi Packer not having had an opportunity with him are contin^d

Fishing Creek preparative Meeting reports that Thomas Eves has taken strong drink to excess the Meeting appoints Will^m Watson, Moses Starr & Jesse Haines to visit him on the occasion and report thereof to our next Mo Meeting

This Meeting is further informed that John Lundy has accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with friends by the assistance of a hireling minister & has also joined another Religious Society, this meeting on consideration of the subject and taking into view his having joined another Religious Community do consider him as disunited from ours and directs him to be furnished with a copy of this minute & Tho^s Wilson is appointed to the care thereof and to report when the service is performed

Further report is made that John Reece has accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with Friends by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace Henry Battin, Andrew Eves & John Shively are appointed to treat with him on the occasion and report of their care to our next Mo Meeting -

Our Beloved Frd Jesse Haines opened to this meeting a prospect which had for some time accompanied his mind & to which he now stood resigned to visit Abington Quarterly Meeting and the Meetings constituting that Quarter - the Meeting on solid consideration uniting therewith leaves him at liberty to pursue his prospect as way may open for the same he being a minister in good esteem among us the Clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy &c

Image 130

127

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 3 Mo 23rd. 1823

The Representatives all present except one

One of the friends appointed to the care as respects Certificate of Henry Ecroyd reports that service performed

The Committee on Henry Shively's case are still continued -

The Committee in the case of Jacob Winner not being ready to report are continued

The friends appointed to inform Lister Hargave of the reception of his certificate report that a letter was sent giving him that information -

The Committee in Will^m Starrs' case are still continued

The Committee in the case of Hannah Paulhamus report in writing that the general part thereof have had another opportunity with her and believed it most advisable her offering be

received, this meeting uniting therewith Womens Meeting are left at liberty to receive the same
-

The Committee appointed to prepare a Certificate for John Clark & family are still continued & Benjamin Warner added thereto -

The Committee in Ellis Lewis's case are continued with the addition of George Webb

The Committee in Levi Packers are still continued -

A Certificate from Sadsbury Monthly meeting dated 12th mo 3rd. 1822 Recommending Eliza Martin as a member was read and accepted -

The Committee in Thomas Eves' case report they have had an opportunity with him and agreed to report that it might be profitable that some time might be allowed him the Meeting concurring therewith the Committee are continued to the further care therein

The Friend appointed to furnish John Lundy with a copy of this Meetings minute in his case not being present are continued

The Committee in the case of John Reece are continued -

Image 131

128

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 5th mo 21st. 1823 -

The Representatives all present except two the absence of one accounted for by indisposition

Our Beloved Friend Jesse Haines returned to this meeting the minute granted to him at our Meeting of the 3rd mo and informs this Meeting that he visited the Meetings as stated in that minute to his own satisfaction except some distant ones which his mind felt easy to omit

The Quarterly Meeting of Abington express by an endorsement on s^d minute their satisfaction with his labours and company among them -

The Committee in Henry Shivelys case are continued -

The Friends appointed in the care of Jacob Winner are continued

The Committee in Will^m Starrs case are continued

The Friends appointed to prepare a certificate for John Clark and family report they find some obstruction in the way of that of John^s the meeting on consideration of the subject continues the friends on that appointment with the addition of James Ecroyd and Will^m Watson to report further on this subject at our next meeting -

The Committee in the case of Ellis Lewis not having had an opportunity with him are continued & James Ecroyd at his request is released

Women friends introduced into this meeting a request made by Mary Winner Jun^r to be received into membership this meeting on solid consideration of the subject appoints Jesse Haines and Will^m Watson to join Women fr^{ds} in taking an opportunity with her and report their sense of her situation & fitness to our next Mo Meeting -

The Committee in Levi Packers case are continued

The Committee in Thomas Eves case are continued

Image 132

129

The Friends appointed to furnish John Lundy with a copy of this Meetings minute as respected himself report that service is performed

The Committee in the case of John Reese are continued with the exception of Andrew Eves who requests to be released) & the addition of Aaron Roberts & John Kester

The Friends appointed in the case of Will^m Wilson report that service not yet attended to, they are continued to the care thereof -

The Friends of Greenwood requesting the continuance of their indulged meeting the same obtained the solid consideration of F^{rds} who feel easy to grant the continuance of the same till this time next year, David Masters, John Kester, John Watson, Henry Battin & Chandler Eves are appointed to the care thereof and to report as the occasion may require -

The Friends of Elk lands request the continuance of their indulged meeting which is also united with and continued till this time next year under the care of the following friends viz Andrew Eves, John Watson, Henry Battin, Jesse Haines Will^m Watson and Chandler Eves - and they to report as the occasion may require -

67 Copies of an address of George Witley to Friends and 8 Copies of the State of the Asylum were produced to this Meeting and the Same is entrusted to the care of the representatives as appointed to this meeting for distribution

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 6th mo 18th 1823

The Representatives being called were all present

An Offering was presented to this Meeting signed by Robert Whitaker condemning his misconduct by unchastity with a woman he has since married this meeting on solid consideration of the same and under a comfortable degree of hope that the same was offered in sincerity do receive the Same as satisfaction -

Image 133

130

The Committee in Henry Shively's case are continued

The Friends appointed in the case of Jacob Winner inform this meeting that attention has been paid but are not ready to make a full report they are contin,d to the further care and to report when ready

The Committee in the case of William Starr at this time recurring to a former report in his case and making some comments on the subject of his situation whereby the meeting was led into farther consideration on the subject of his Offering, which being again read, the meeting accepts the same as satisfaction

The Case of John Clark is continued as at last month -

The Committee in Ellis Lewis's case not being prepared to report are continued -

The Friends appointed in the case of Mary Winner report that in junction with Women fr^{ds} they had an opportunity with her and were of the belief that nothing would suffer by the continuance of her case awhile the Meeting uniting with said report continues the committee to report when ready -

The Committee in Levi Packers case are continued

The Committee in Thomas Eves' case are continued to the further care

The Committee in John Reece case report they have had an opportunity with him to pretty good Satisfaction he appeared desirous of retaining his right and they thought it might be safe for his case to rest awhile under the care of F^{rds} the meeting uniting therewith continues the Committee to the further care.

A part of the Committee in Will^m Wilson case report they have had an opportunity with him to a degree of Satisfaction he appeared desirous of retaining his right, they thought it might be safe for his case to be continued under care, the meeting on consideration of said report continues the Committee with the addition of John Watson & Andrew Eves

Image 134

131

Muncy preparative Meeting reports that Dan^l Webb has accomplished his marriage by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace Chandler Eves and Joseph Whitaker are appointed to treat with him on the occasion and report of their care to our next Monthly Meeting -

Muncy Monthly Meeting (held at Fishing Creek) 7th mo 23. 1823

The Representatives all present

The 1st. 2nd. & 8th Queries were read and on consideration of them answers answers [sic] were adopted as suitable to be forwarded in our report to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting to attend which as our Representatives Henry Battin, Chandler Eves and George Eves are appointed

The Committee in Henry Shivelys case report that they have had another opportunity with him to a considerable degree of satisfaction and release of their own minds - he continued desirous of retaining his right and the Committee felt a degree of hope that the reception of his Offering might be useful to him which they submitted to friends the meeting on consideration of said report and his offering being again read feel easy to accept the same as satisfaction

The Committee in Levi Packers case are continued

The Friends appointed to prepare a certificate for John Clark & family produced on which with some alteration (respecting his outward affairs) been made, was approved and signed & directed to be recorded & forwarded -

The Committee in Thomas Eves's case report they have had another opportunity with him, and they united in the belief that the minute of charge in his case should be withdrawn - the meeting on consideration of said report feel best satisfied in the continuance of that case till next mo to be then revived for further consideration Sameul Carpenter and Jos^h Whitaker are added to that Committee -

Image 135

132

An Offering was presented to this meeting signed by John Reese condemning his outgoing in marriage as appears by former minute which being read and the report of the Committee in his case who have had another opportunity with him being taken into view, the meeting feel easy to accept the same as satisfaction

Will^m Hayhurst requests a Certificate for himself Jane his wife and their 4 minor Children viz Lydia, Susanna, Bezeleel & Elizabeth to be directed to Salem Monthly Meeting State of

Ohio, the Meeting appoints Ephraim Parker & Benjamin Kester to prepare one and if no obstruction appears produce the same to our next Mo Meeting -

John Mather also requests a Certificate for himself Catharine his wife and their eight minor Children to the same meeting Abner Mendenhall and Josiah Hacock are appointed to prepare one and if no obstruction appears produce the same to our next mo meeting Children names Samuel, Sarah, Thomas, William, Daniel, Jesse, Ann, James and Lydia -

The Committee in Will^m Wilson case are continued -

The Case of Ellis Lewis being revived the Committee report thereon that they have had an opportunity with him he appeared desirous of retaining his right but they thought it might be safest that his case rest awhile under care of Friends with which this meeting unites and continues the Committee to the further care

The Committee in Daniel Webbs case report they had an opportunity with him and they believed it would be of advantage to him that his case be continued a while under the care of Friends the Meeting uniting with the view of the Committee continues them to the further care

Will^m Mather requests to be released from the station of Overseer, Tho^s Wilson, Chandler Eves, David Masters, John Shively, Aaron Roberts & Abner Mendenhall are appointed to take the subject into care and report to our next mo meeting

Image 136

133

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 8th mo 20th. 1823

The Representatives all present -

the Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report that two of them attended -

The Committee in Ellis Lewis's case are continued -

One of the Committee in Levi Packers case report that he had an opportunity with him and he stated that circumstanced as he was did not feel a capacity to support our testimony and did not manifest any desire for continuance in membership this Meeting therefore directs the Committee to prepare an essay of Testification and produce the same to our next Mo Meeting

The Committee in Tho^s Eves case not having succeeded in obtaining an opportunity with him in presence of one of the Overseers are continued to the service and to report to our next Meeting

The Friends appointed thereto produced a Certificate for Will^m Hayhurst & family (as minuted) last mo which being read approved & signed is directed to be recorded & forwarded -

The Friends appointed to prepare a Certificate for John Mather & family produced one which being read, approved & signed is directed to be recorded and forwarded to Salem Mo Meeting Ohio -

Women Fr^{ds} introduced a certificate directed to Salem Monthly Meeting, Ohio, recommending Lydia Mather as a member which being read approved & signed is ordered to be recorded and forwarded -

The subject of a Quarterly Meeting being again revived in this Meeting obtained the solid consideration thereof and Chandler Eves, James Ecroyd, John Watson, William Watson & Andrew Eves are appointed to confer with Roaring Creek Mo Meeting and report the result of their joint conference - on this subject -

Image 137

134

The Committee in Daniel Webbs case are continued

The Committee in Will^m Wilson case report that a part thereof have had another opportunity with him to a degree of Satisfaction he stated he was sensible of his deviation as respected the order of Society and appeared desirous of retaining his right, the Committee were of the opinion that the forbearance & tender regard of Friends might be profitable to him, his case is continued under the care of the Committee

The Committee appointed on acc^t of the request of Will^m Mather not being ready to report are continued

(NB The 3 following minutes should form part of the minutes of the 10th mo)

Our Beloved Friend Ellen M^cCarty opened to this Meeting a concern which had for some time accompanied her mind to visit the meetings composing - Roaring Creek Mo Meeting, Exeter, Plymouth and Gwyned Meetings and the Meetings composing Richland Monthly Meeting as truth may open the way the Meeting after a time of Solid deliberation, and sympathy with her leave her at liberty to pursue her prospect as far as way may open therefor She being a Minister in good esteem among us -

Our Beloved Friend Chandler Eves expressing a willingness to accompany our Frd Ellen M^cCarty in the course of her religious prospect has the Unity of this Meeting therewith he being a member in good esteem among us -

Our Beloved Frd Martha Ecroyd being willing to accompany our S^d Frd has also the unity of this Meeting in so doing, being a member in good esteem among us - the Clerk is directed to furnish our Frd. with copy's of the above minutes - and sign the same on behalf of this meeting

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 9th mo 17th. 1823

The Representatives being called were all present -

William Eves & Mehetable Oliver appeared in this Meeting and signified therein their intentions of marriage with each other James Masters & Henry Battin are appointed to the necessary care as respect their proceeding and report thereof to our next mo meeting -

Image 138

135

The Committee in Ellis Lewis's case not being prepared to report are continued -

The F^{rds} appointed thereto produced an essay of Testification against Levi Packer which with a small alteration being approved of the Committee are contin^d to furnish him with a copy thereof and inform him of his privilege of appeal -

Enos Heacock & Mary Ogden appeared in this Meeting and signified therein their intentions of marriage with each other the Meeting appoints Andrew Eves & Ephraim Parker to enquire into his clearness of other like engagements and report of their care to our next Mo Meeting

The Committee in Thomas Eves case report that having conferred with the Overseers they conceived it necessary for the accused and accusers to be brought together and to effect that object several appointments have been made but such opportunity not obtained they therefore submit the case to the further ~~consideration~~ direction of the Monthly Meeting which

taking into view the particular circumstances as reported to directs the case to be no farther acted upon, and releases the Committee appointed ~~in this case~~ thereto

The Committee in Dan^l. Webb^s case are continued with the addition of An^{ew} Eves and John Watson -

An Offering was produced and read in this meeting signed by Will^m P Wilson condemning his outgoing in marriage which being taken into view in connexion with the report made last Mo. in his case the Meeting feel easy to accept the same as satisfaction and directs him to be informed thereof -

The Committee appointed to bring forward a name for Overseer report they had a general opportunity together and agreed to propose the name of David Masters the Meeting uniting with said report appoints him to s^d station and W^m Mather at his request is released -

Pine Grove Preparative Meeting reports that Isaac Palmer has attended Military trainings the meeting appoints Samuel Carpenter, Will^m Watson

Image 139

136

and James Ecroyd to treat with him on the occasion and report of their care to our next Mo Meeting -

Henry Battin, James Ecroyd, Will^m Watson, Thomas Wilson & Abner Mendenhall are appointed to bring forward a name for Clerk at the request of John Watson to be released -

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 10th mo 22^d 1823

The Representatives being called were all present

The 1st. 2nd & 8th Queries were read and written answers produced from the Preparative Meetings and on solid consideration the following were adopted as suitable to be forwarded in our report to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting to attend which as our representatives Chandler Eves & Jacob Clayton are appointed -

A Certificate was produced to this Meeting from Haddonfield Mo Meeting State of N Jersey dated 9th mo 8th, 1823 Recommending John G Rich as a member which was read and accepted

The friends appointed to the care as respects William Eves proceeding in marriage with Mehetable Oliver report they find nothing to obstruct they are therefore left at liberty to accomplish their marriage agreeable to good order and Henry Battin and David Masters are appointed to attend the same hand the certificate to the recorder and report of their care to our next Mo Meeting

The Committee in Ellis Lewis's case are continued -

The Friends appointed to the care in Levi Packers are continued

The Friends appointed to make enquiry concerning Enos Heacock clearness report they find nothing to obstruct he is therefore left at liberty to accomplish his marriage agreeable to good order and Will^m Mather and Sam^l Kester are appointed to attend the same hand the certificate to the recorder and report of their care to our next Mo Meeting

The Committee in Daniel Webb's case are continued -

Image 140

137

The Friends appointed to treat with Isaac Palmer not having had an opportunity with him are continued

The Friends appointed to bring forward a name for Clerk report they agreed to propose the continuance of John Watson to that Station which is united with

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 10th mo 22nd 1823

~~— The representatives all present —~~

~~— the 1st 2nd & 8th Queries were read and written answers produced from the preparative Meetings and on solid consideration of them the following were adopted as suitable to be forwarded in our report to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting~~

(Three minutes including as related to prospect of Ellen M^cCarty should here follow as inserted in this book in minutes of 8th mo last)

Pine Grove Preparative Meeting reports that Joseph Wilson is found guilty of unchastity with a woman he has since married by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace Will^m Vanhorn and W^m Watson are appointed to treat with him on the occasion and report of their care to our next Mo Meeting

The Committee in Jacob Winners case report they have had another opportunity with him and he continued desirous of retaining his right and they believed with a good degree of candour he forwarded to this Meeting an Offering which being read is received as Satisfaction -

The Case of Mary Winner being again revived and the Committee of Men & Women Friends having had another opportunity with her report that they thought favourable of her reception the meeting on consideration of s^d report and her request unites with Women Frd in receiving her into membership and Women are requested to give her that information & request her attendance at our next mo Meeting-

Image 141

138

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 11th mo 19th. 1823 -

The Representatives all present except one friend for whose absence a reason was given

One of the Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting reports that he attended he further reports that the Communication which was forwarded on the subject of a Quarterly Meeting was read and the same was directed to be returned to the Quarterly Monthly Meetings for their re consideration

Amos Heacock and Hannah Kester appeared in this Meeting and signified their intentions of marriage with each other Parents consenting at this time the meeting appoints Ephraim Parker & Andrew Eves to make the necessary enquiry and report of their care to our next mo meeting -

The Friends appointed to attend the marriage of Will^m Eves report they attended and saw nothing but that the Same was orderly accomplished and the certificate handed to the recorder

The Committee in Ellis Lewis's case are continued

The Friends appointed to furnish Levi Packer with a copy of this Meetings testification are contin^d

The Friends appointed to attend the marriage of Enos Heacock report they attended and saw nothing but that the same was orderly accomplished and the Certificate on the way to the recorder.

The Committee in Dan^l Webbs case are continued -

A part of the Committee in Isaac Palmers case report they have had an opportunity with him he condemns the practice of training but having married a woman not in membership with Friends and joined another Religious Society, the Meeting on consideration of the subject directs the minute of Charge to be returned to Pine Grove Preparative Meeting, and that Meeting to introduce the case again in its connected state to a future mo meeting

Image 142

139

The probability of increasing usefulness which might arise to the Monthly Meeting by an addition to the number of Elders was weightily opened for the consideration of this meeting which after a time of solid deliberation the appointment of a committee was united with in junction with Women friends to take the subject into care and as they see their way produce a name or names to our next or future Monthly Meeting to which service the following friends are appointed viz Jesse Haines, Henry Battin, James Ecroyd, Andrew Eves & John Watson and the Committee formerly appointed to this service are released -

The Committee in Joseph Wilsons case are contin^d

Women Friends introduced a certificate directed to Hamburgs Mo Meeting recommending Martha Dalby as a member which was read and directed to be signed recorded and forwarded -

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 12th mo 24th, 1823

The Representatives being called were all present except one Frd.

The Friends appointed to enquire into the clearness of Amos Heacock proceeding in marriage with Hannah Kester report they find nothing to obstruct, they are therefore left at liberty to accomplish their marriage agreeable to good order and Will^m, Mather and Andrew Eves are appointed to attend the same hand the certificate to the recorder and report of their care to our next Meeting -

The Friends appointed in the case of Ellis Lewis report they have had another opportunity with him and he still continued desirous of retaining his right The committee in viewing his situation felt a diffidence as to the probability of his being of much use to Society but thought the forbearance & tenderness of Friends toward him might be useful to him, which they submit to this meeting which on consideration leave him at liberty to produce an offering -

Our Beloved Friend Jesse Haines laid before our meeting a prospect that had accompanied his mind to visit the family residing at Elkland also those at Pine Grove - the Meeting on solid consideration leave him a liberty to pursue his prospect as way may open -

Image 143

140

And Andrew Eves being proposed to accompany our Frd Jesse the same is united with -

Our Beloved Friend Mercy Ellis expressed a willingness to accompany Jesse Haines in his visit as proposed, this Meeting cordially unite therewith as also with the name of Martha Eves to accompany her -

A Certificate from Concord Monthly meeting dated 10th mo 31st. 1823 recommending Jacob Haines Rachel his wife and their three minor Children viz William Ellis, Mary and Jesse was produced read and accepted.

Request is made for a Certificate for Aaron Roberts Eliz^h his wife and their 12 Children to be directed to Flushing Monthly Meeting State of Ohio, Henry Battin and John Watson are appointed to join women F^{rds} to prepare one and if no obstruction appears produce the same to our next mo meeting -

Request is also made for Sarah Campbell wife of Thomas Campbell and her minor Children said certificate to be directed to Blue River Monthly Meeting State of Indianna, Henry Battin & John Watson are appointed to join with Women Friends and prepare one and if no obstruction appears produce the same to our next Mo Meeting -

The Friends in Levi Packers case are contin^d

The Committee in Daniel Webbs case are continued and Sam^l Carpenter is added thereto -

The Friends appointed to bring forward (if they see their way) names for the station of Elders - requests the addition of a few name to their number the meeting in compliance with their wishes adds the following friends viz Joseph Whitaker, John Kester Jun^r and Henry Parker - to that Committee -

The Committee in the case of Joseph Wilson report that they had an opportunity with him but that he did not appear in a Suitable situation of mind to condemn his deviation the meeting on consideration thereof directs the friends appointed in this case to prepare an essay of Testification inform him thereof and produce it to our next Monthly Meeting -

Image 144

141

A Certificate dated 8th mo 11th. 1823 from Haddonfield Monthly Meeting New Jersey recommending Sarah Rich and her two daughters Ann and Sarah G Rich as members was produced read and accepted.

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 1st. mo 21st. 1824

the Representatives all present

Our Beloved Friend Jesse Haines spread before this meeting for its consideration, a prospect which had accompanied his mind to visit Concord Quarterly Meeting and the meetings composing the same, the Western Quarter and the meetings constituting that meeting and some of the family's thereof (as way may open therefor) - after a time of Solid deliberation a sympathy and Unity being felt and expressed with our Fr^d in his prospect the meeting leaves him at liberty to pursue the same he being a Minister in good esteem among us -

Our Beloved Friend Andrew Eves having expressed a willingness to accompany our Fr^d Jesse Haines in the course of his Religious prospect has the unity of this Meeting therewith he being an Elder in good esteem among us -

The Queries were all read and on consideration Answers were adopted as suitable to be forwarded in our report to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting to attend which as our representatives Jesse Haines, Andrew Eves, and James Ecroyd are appointed who are requested to pay our proportion to the yearly Meeting Stock

The Committee who were appointed to the care in respect to spirituous liquors report they know not of any instance within the limits of our Monthly of Friends being engaged in distilling trading in or selling distilled spirituous liquors or procuring their fruit to be thus converted - which report is directed to be forwarded to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting -

The minutes of last Month by mistake not being present the meeting concluded to take up what business may be brought up to this Meeting and refer the business on minute to next Mo -

Muncy Preparative Meeting reports that Henry Ellis has been in the practice of taking strong drink to excess and attended Military trainings, Henry Battin, Thomas Wilson and Joseph Whitaker are appointed to treat

Image 145

142

with him on the occasion and report thereof to our next mo meeting -

A Certificate was produced recommending Aaron Roberts, Elizabeth his wife and their 12 Children viz Jesse, Esther, Sarah, Reuben Lundy, Jane, Aaron, Mary, Anna, Amos, Elizabeth, Benler, & Joseph directed to Flushing Monthly Meeting Ohio, which being read approved and Signed is directed to be recorded & forwarded -

A Certificate was also produced for Sarah Campbell and her Children Thomas, Alexander, George and Sarah directed to Blue River Monthly Meeting Indiana, which being read approved and signed is directed to be recorded and forwarded -

Pine Grove preparative Meeting reports that Isaac Palmer has joined another Religious Society attended a Military training and has since accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership James Ecroyd and Samuel Carpenter are appointed to the care in this case and report thereof to our next Mo Meeting -

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 2nd Mo 18th. 1824

The Representatives all present

One of the representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting reports they all attended, the meeting is further informed that some books were committed to his care for the use of this Mo Meeting - The representatives ~~to this Mo Meeting~~ as this day named are appointed to the distribution of the same as also of Some forwarded a few months ago since

The Committee who were appointed to treat with Henry Ellis report they had an opportunity with him he confessed to the charges brought against him but did not manifest any disposition to condemn them and they believed further labour would be unavailing - the Meeting on consideration of S^d report continues the Committee to prepare an essay of Testification inform him thereof & produce the Same to our next mo meeting -

Image 146

143

One of the Friends in Isaac Palmers case reports that he had an opportunity with him he did not appear desirous of being continued in membership, Some Friends not feeling easy to proceed against him without further labour the meeting continues the Committee in his case with the addition of John Kester Jun^r & Chandler Eves -

One of the Friends appointed to attend the marriage of Amos Heacock reports they attended and saw nothing but that the same was orderly accomplished (the certainty of the certificate being handed to the recorder not being ascertained) a report on that particular will be look'd for next mo -

The Friends in Ellis Lewis's case are continued -

The Committee in Levi Packers case are continued -

The Committee in Daniel Webbs case report that a part of them have had another opportunity with him he did not appear in a capacity to condemn his deviation at this time and did not wish Friends to wait any longer with him the Meeting therefore directs the committee to prepare an essay of Testification against him, inform him thereof and produce the same to our next Mo Meeting -

The Committee to whom was referred the care in respect to the propriety of bringing forward a name or names for the station of Elder report they generally met but way did not open in the clearness to bring forward a name at this time, and they thought it might be best to release the Committee - The Meeting on consideration of said report released them Committee from the further care -

The Friends appointed to prepare an essay of Testification against Joseph Wilson produced an essay one which being read and approved the Friends are continued to furnish him with a copy thereof and inform him of his privilege of appeal (#- See minutes of 6th month.

Muncy Preparative Meeting reports that James King has accomplished his marriage contrary to the order of Friends the Meeting on consideration thereof appoints James Ecroyd, Chandler Eves & David Masters to treat with him on the

Image 147

144

occasion with by visit or writing as they may See their way and report to our next or future Monthly Meeting

The Same Preparative Meeting further report that Lister Hargrave has accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with Friends also taken strong drink to excess the Meeting appoints the friends named in the last foregoing minute to the care in this and to report to our next or future Monthly Meeting -

The Meeting is further informed that Benjamin Evans hath accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with Friends Joseph Whitaker, John Kester Jun^r. and Jacob Haines are appointed to treat with him on the occasion and report thereof to our next Mo Meeting, NB The several marriages thus reported of were accomplished by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace -

Women Friends introduced the case of Sarah Patterson (late Eves) who hath accomplished her marriage with a man not in membership with Friends and by report of women friends it appears she is not desirous of retaining a right among us but this Meeting on consideration do not feel easy to proceed agains[t] her till another opportunity be taken with her

and they appoints Joseph Whitaker and Thomas Wilson to join women in said service & report thereof to our next Mo Meeting -

Request is made for a certificate for Thomas Paxson Elizabeth his wife and their five minor Children viz. James, Margaret, Mary, Amy and Matilda to be directed to Hamburgh Mo Meeting N York Benjamin Warner and James Ecroyd are appointed to join women prepare one and if no obstruction appears produce the same to our next Mo Meeting

Fishing Creek Preparative Meeting of Women Fr^{ds} reports that Mary Musgrave requests to be rec^d into membership with Fr^{ds} Henry Battin & Will^m Mather are appointed to join Women Friends in taking an opportunity with her and report their Sense of her situation and fitness to our next Mo Meeting -

Image 148

145

Women Friends introduced the case of Rebecca Harvey (late Lundy) who has married a man not in membership with Friends by the assistance of a Justice of the peace he also being the late husband of a Deceased Sister the Meeting appoints Moses Starr & Elihu Wilson to join Women friends in an opportunity with her and report of their care to our next Mo Meeting -

Women Friends further introduced an Offering signed by Ann Stephens condemning her outgoing in marriage with a man not in membership with Friends, the Meeting appoints Samuel Carpenter, Abraham Winner & Tho^s Lundy to join Women friends in an opportunity with her and report their sense of her situation & sincerity of her offering to our next Mo Meeting -

The Committee appointed to the care in cases of renewal of Trust made at this time a report on that subject, but it not appearing that the several deeds of Trust were in a full state of committment to trustees, the Meeting therefore continues the committee to the further care with the addition of Sam^l Carpenter

The Meeting taking into consideration the propriety of making a new appointment of Friends having the care of the distribution of Donation Money of Sam^l Lewis for the education of Friends Children in Slender circumstances appoints Joseph Whitaker, Jacob Haines, David Masters, John Watson, Elihu Wilson and Samuel Carpenter to the care thereof and releases the Committee formerly appointed thereto, and the two first named Fr^{ds} are requested to settle with the treasurer having the care of S^d money here rec^d and report thereof to our next Mo Meeting -

The meeting also appoints Tho^s Green and James Ecroyd to settle with the Treasurer of this Mo Meeting and report the result and wether it may be necessary to raise money for the use thereof -

Image 149

146

[This whole page has been "X'd" out it is a repeat of part of image 147 and 148]

Image 150

147

[the first two paragraphs "X'd" out on this page are a repeat of the last 7 lines of image 148]

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 3rd Mo 24th 1824 -

The Representatives being called were all present except one fr^d.

An Offering was produced to this Meeting signed by Benjamin Evans condemning his outgoing in marriage which being read and the report of the Committee in his case (which report states they have had a satisfactory opportunity with him) being taken into view the Meeting on consideration of the same feel easy to receive his offering as satisfaction

Our Beloved Friend Jesse Haines returnd the minute granted to him at our Monthly Meeting of the 1st mo and informs this Meeting he performd the visit as far as way open'd to the comfort of his own mind

Our Beloved Frd Andrew Eves also reports that he accompanied our Frd Jesse Haines in the course of his religious service to his own satisfaction & also returnd his minute &c ~

The Friends appointed thereto produced an essay of Testification against Henry Ellis which being read and with some alteration approved of, the Meeting continues the Committee to furnish him with a copy thereof and inform him of his privilege of appeal

The Committee in Isaac Palmers case are continued -

The Friends charged with the care of forwarding the certificate of Amos Heacock report the same was forwarded

Image 151

148

The Case of Ellis Lewi's continued under the care of the same friends

The Friends appointed to furnish Levi Packer with a copy of this Meetings testification are continued to that service -

The Friends appointed thereto produced an essay of Testification against Daniel Webb which with a small alteration being approved of, the Meeting appoints Silas M^cCarty to furnish him with a Copy thereof, and inform him of his privilege of appeal -

The Committee who were contin'd to furnish Joseph Wilson with a copy of this Meetings testification not being present their report will be looked for next month -

The Friends appointed in the cases of James King & Lister Hargrave are continued with the addition of John Watson -

A Certificate was produced directed to Hamburgh Monthly Meeting State of New York recommending to that Meeting as members Tho^s Paxson Elizabeth his wife and their five minor children as minuted last month which being read approved and signed the same is directed to be recorded and forwarded -

The Friends appointed at our last meeting to pay a visit in junction with women fr^{ds} to Sarah Patterson report that service unperformed and women friends appearing perfectly easy to proceed against her, this meeting submits thereto and dispenses with the visit as proposed last Month -

The Friends appointed to join Women in a visit to Mary Musgrave on acc^t of her request report they had a satisfactory opportunity with her and saw nothing in the way of her reception - the Meeting on consideration of said report feel easy in Unity with Women fr^{ds} in receiveing her into membership and directs her to be informd thereof and requested to attend our next Mo Meeting -

The Committee in the case of Rebecca Harvey are continued -

Image 152

149

The Committee appointed in the case of Ann Stephens are continued

The Friends who were appointed to settle with Benjamin Warner the Treasurer for the money here rece^d for the education of Friends children in slender circumstances not being present their report will be lookd for next mo

The Friends who were appointed to settle with this meetings treasurer report they have attended thereto and found a balance due the Meeting of \$6.32 but find several demands which together exceed that sum, the Meeting on consideration of s^d report directs the sum of Thirty dollars to be raised for the use of this Meeting, & David Masters, Andrew Eves, James Ecroyd & George Webb are appointed to the care thereof & report as the occasion may require

The Treasurer of this Mo Meeting requests to be released, the Meeting at his request releases him from s^d service, and appoints David Masters to the same

Request is made for a certificate to be directed to Short Creek Mo Meeting, Ohio of Jesse Parker the meeting appoints Josiah Hacock and Samuel Kester to prepare one and if no obstruction appears produce the same to our next Mo Meeting --

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 4th mo 21st 1824

The Representatives all present -

The Friends appointed to furnish Henry Ellis with a copy of this Meetings testification not having performed said service are contin^d

The Committee in Isaac Palmers case are continued -

The Friends appointed to furnish Levi Packer with a copy of this Meetings testification not being able to report fully on that subject are contin^d

The service as respects Dan^l Webb testification the Com^{ee} reports perform'd and he did not signify any intention of appealing -

Image 153

150

The Friends appointed in the cases of James King and Lister Hargrave are continued

The Friends appointed to join Women in the case of Sarah Patterson are continued to assist Women in preparing an essay of Testification and produce the same to our next meeting-

The Friends appointed in the case of Rebecca Harvey are continued -

The Case of Ann Stephens contin^d as heretofore -

The Friends appointed to settle with Benjamin Warner &c -- not being prepared to report fully are contin^d -

A Certificate was produced directed to short Creek Mo Meeting State of Ohio recommending to that Meeting as a member Jesse Parker which being read approved & signed the same is directed to be recorded and forwarded

Davis Masters and Joseph Heacock are appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting to be held at Phil^a as our representatives thereto

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 5th month 19th. 1824

The Representatives on being called were all present except one Frd whose absence is accounted for by indisposition -

The Friends appointed to furnish Henry Ellis with a copy of this meeting testification are contin^d to s^d service -

The Committee in Isaac Palmers case are continued -

The Friends in Levi Packers case are contin^d.

The Meeting appoints Jacob Haines, Sam^l Carpenter, Moses Star, Joseph Whitaker, John Watson & David Masters to take a cautious acct of sufferings on acct of the testimony we apprehend we are called to bear in respect to war -

Image 154

151

The Case of Joseph Wilson as respects the service of a copy of the Meetings testification, remains the same as at last mo

The Committee appointed in the cases of Ja^s King & Lister Hargrave are contin^d.

The Friends appointed to join Women in the case of Rebecca Harvey are contin^d with the addition of James Ecroyd

The Friends in Ann Stephens case are continued -

The Friends appointed to settle with Benjⁿ Warner as treasurer for the money here rec^d. for the education of Friends children in Slender circumstances report they have attended thereto and find a balance in his hands of \$117.79 which is exclusive of a small balance remaining in the hands of a fr^d. not having been p^d. over to s^d. treasurer - the Committee are contin^d. to bring this acc^t. to a close, and to report when prepared -

One of the Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting reports he attended and produced 3 Copys of the Yearly Meeting extracts & 8 copies of the state of Assylum one of the extracts was read and the several copies directed to be distributed to the preparative Meetings

The Friends appointed thereto produced an essay of Testification in the case of Sarah Patterson which being approved is entrusted to Women fr^{ds}. to furnish her with a copy thereof and inform her of her privilege of appeal -

The Friends of Greenwood request the continuance of their indulged meeting for the usual time - which on consideration the Meeting grants under the care of the following friends Viz Will^m Mather, David Masters, Ezra Eves & Samuel Kester - who are to report as the occasion may require - they further request the establishment of their Meeting and the privilege of

Image 155

152

holding a preparative Meeting, this Meeting taking that part of their request also into solid consideration appoints the following friends viz Tho^s Wilson, Will^m Watson, Jacob Haines & Joseph Whitaker to visit that Meeting and report their view of their situation ~~and fitness~~ to our next

Mo Meeting --

The Meeting appoints the following friends viz Joseph Whitaker, Will^m Watson, Abraham Winner, Chandler Eves, Isaac Ogden, Ja^s Ecroyd, Abner Mendendall and Samuel Kester to

bring forward names for the station of Overseer in the different branches of this Monthly Meeting and to report of their care to our next Meeting

This Meeting appoints Joseph Whitaker and Ja^s Ecroyd to examine into the state of the records of this Mo Meeting as respects Births & Deaths and to report of their care to our next Meeting -

An Offering was produced to this Meeting signed by Ellis Lewis condemning his outgoing in marriage which the Meeting on consideration of accepts as satisfaction

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 6th mo 23rd. 1824

The representatives being called were present except two friends -

The Friends who were continued to furnish Henry Ellis with a copy of this Meetings testification report that service is performed and he did not signify any intention of appealing -

The Committee in Isaac Palmers case report that a part of them have had another opportunity with him he did not manifest to them any disposition to condemn his deviation the Meeting therefore directs the Committee to prepare an essay of Testification inform him thereof and produce the same to our next Monthly Meeting -

The Committee who had in charge the service of furnishing Joseph Wilson with a copy of this Meetings testifications report that service perform'd and he did not signify any intention of appealing

#See Testification at the bottom of next page

Image 156

153

The Friends appointed in the cases of Ja^s King and Lister Hargrave are contin^d. to report when ready

The Committee in the case of Rebecca Harvey report that in junction with Women friends they had an opportunity with her and found her in a tender disposition of mind and appeared sensible of her deviation but they thought it best under every circumstance that a testimony be issued which being submitted to this Meeting and they uniting therewith the Committee are contin^d to prepare an essay of testification and produce the same to our next Mo Meeting -

The Case of Ann Stephens is continued under the care of the same friends

The Friends appointed to visit Greenwood Meeting on the subject of their request as minuted last Month report they attended to the appointment & had a satisfactory opportunity with them - and were of the opinion it would be right to leave them at liberty to prepare a suitable building - but were also united in believing it would be most safe that the Meeting be continued under the care of the Monthly Meetings Committee for the present - the Meeting on consideration of S^d Subject & report unites with the view of the the Committee -

The Committee appointed to bring forward names for the station of Overseer report that some attention has been p^d. but are not ready to report further, they are contin^d.

Testification of Joseph Wilson

Whereas Joseph Wilson having had a birth & education amongst Friends but has so far deviated as to be guilty of unchastity with a Woman he has since married, and being treated with on the subject was not brought to a right sense of his deviation so as to condemn the same

to the satisfaction of this Meeting, we therefore disunite the s^d Joseph Wilson from being any longer a member of our religious Society until he becomes sensible of his deviation and condemns the same to the satisfaction of this Meeting which that he may is our desire for him

Given forth at our Monthly Meeting held at Muncy 2nd mo 18th. 1824 -

Image 157

154

Women Friends introduced an Offering signed by Rachel C Huston condemning her outgoing in marriage the Meeting appoints Will^m Watson & John Kester to join women in a visit to her on the occasion and report their sense of her situation and sincerity of her Offering to our next Mo. Meeting -

The Friends who were appointed to examine into the state of this Meetings records for Births & deaths not being ready to report are continued -

Muncy Preparative Meeting reports that Charles Loyd has accomplish'd his marriage with a woman not in membership by the assistance of a Majistrate, Ja^s. Ecroyd & Jesse Haines are appointed to visit him on the occasion and report thereof to our next Mo meeting -

The same meeting further reports that John Wetherald is charged with being the farther [sic] of an illegittmate Child the meeting appoints John Watson, Joseph Whitaker, David Masters & Jacob Haines to visit him on the occasion and report thereof to our next Mo Meeting -

The Friends at Elk lands request the continuance of their indulged Meeting which on consideration the Meeting grants till this time next year to be held at the same places as heretofore under the care of the following fr^{ds} viz Andrew Eves, William Watson, Joseph Whitaker & John Watson who are requested to report as the occasion may require -

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 7th mo 21st. 1824

The representatives all present

The 1st. 2nd & 8th Queries were read and answers produced from the preparative meetings from which on deliberation the following were selected as suitable to be forwarded in our report to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting to be held at Phil^a. to attend which as our representatives Ja^s Ecroyd & John G Rich are appointed

The Friends who were continued to prepare an essay of testification against Isaac Palmer not having attended to s^d service are continued -

Image 158

155

The Committee who had it in charge to bring forward names for the station of Overseer for the different branches of this Mo Meeting having attended to that service produced the following names viz Ja^s. Ecroyd, John Kester J^r., Abner Mendenhall, Isaac Ogden, David Masters, Elihu Wilson, Abraham Winner & Marshall Battin - the Meeting unites with the names as thus brought forward - some friends not being present, the report & minute is directed to be revived at a future Meeting -

Women Friends produced a certificate directed to Newgarden Monthly Meeting State of Ohio recommending to that meeting as a member Elizabeth Walton which being approved and signed is directed to be recorded and forwarded

The Friends who were continued to prepare an essay of Testification in the case of Rebecca Harvey are continued to said service -

The case of Ann Stephens is continued under the care of the friends heretofore appointed thereto

The Friends appointed to join Women in a visit to Rachel C Huston not having performed s^d service are continued

The Friends appointed to examine into the state of this Meetings records in respect to births & deaths find a considerable deficiency the meeting the meeting [sic] on consideration of the same appoints the following fr^{ds} viz, Ja^s Ecroyd, Jacob Haines, John Watson Th^{os} Eves, Benjamin Kester & Moses Starr to take the subject into care and report thereof when prepared -

The Friends in Charles Loyds case are contin^d.

The Committee who were appointed to treat with John Wetherald report they had an opportunity with him which resulted in the belief that it would be the most for the honour of Truth that he be disunited, with which view he appeared to unite and did not deny the charge the meeting on consideration of said report continues the Committee to prepare an essay of Testification inform him thereof and produce the same to our next mo meeting -

Image 159

156

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 8th Mo 18th. 1824

The Representatives all present

The representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting - attended -

The Friends appointed thereto produced an essay of Testification against Isaac Palmer which with some alteration being approved of the Committee or a part thereof are continued to furnish him with a copy of the same and inform him of his privilege of appeal

Testification as follows.

Whereas Isaac Palmer having a birthright in the society of Friends hath so far acted counter to the order establish'd therein as to marry a Woman not in membership for which he has been treated with, but he not being qualified nor disposed to condemn the same do therefore thus certify that he is no longer a member of our Religious Society until he may be favour'd to see his way to make approved satisfaction to this Meeting which we desire for him

Given forth at Muncy Monthly Meeting held 8th mo 18th. 1824 -

The minute in respect to the appointment of overseers as made at our last meeting being read and the Friends named to that station who were not then present (now being so) with the exception of one Friend from the elk lands and the subject being again spread before this Meeting and the names as brought forward in the minute referred to being now again united with - the Meeting releases the Committee from further care, and such Friends as formerly stood appointed to s^d station not included in this, are also released -

The Friends who were continued to prepare an essay of Testification in the case of Rebecca Harvey are continued to that service -

The Case of Ann Stephens is continued under the care of Same friends

The Friends appointed in Rachel Hustons case are continued -

Image 160

The Committee who were appointed to treat with Chales Loyd on acct. of his outgoing in marriage not having performed ^T service are continued -

The Friends appointed thereto produced an essay of Testification against John Wetherald which being read and approved the Committee or a part of the same are continued to furnish him with a copy thereof and inform him of his privilege of appeal -

The Committee appointed to treat with James King on acc^t. of his outgoing in marriage report that the most of them have had an opportunity with him he appeared in a tender disposition of mind and desirous of retaining his right of membership he forwarded an offering which was read - The Committee further submits their view that though nothing appeared to obstruct yet they thought it might be best not to act decisively at this time in his case, the case is therefore directed to be revived at a future Monthly Meeting -

The same friends report they had an opportunity with Lister Hargrave he expressed a wish to retain his right, but did not appear to them in a suitable capacity to profitably condemn his deviation which view the Committee submits to the Monthly Meeting which on consideration of said report directs the Committee to prepare an essay of Testification and produce the same to our next Meeting

Fishing Creek preparative Meeting reports that Joseph Battin ~~has been concerned in a species of gambling likewise~~ taken Strong drink to excess - Joseph Whitaker, Jacob Haines & Ja^s Ecroyd are appointed to treat with him on the occasion and report of their care to our next Mo meeting -

Women Friends introduced into this Meeting the case of Ruth Kester who is charged with being the mother of an illegitimate child, they inform this meeting they were easy to proceed against her by Testification against her, with which this meeting unites and appoints Joseph Whitaker to join women Fr^{ds} in preparing one produced the same to our next Mo Meeting

Image 161

158

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 9th Mo 22nd. 1824

The Representatives being called were present from the Preparative Meetings of Muncy & Fishing Creek no report brought forward from the meeting of Pine Grove -

William Kester and Mary Musgrave appeared in this Meeting and signified therein their intentions of marriage with each other parents consenting at this time thereto, the Meeting appoints Jacob Haines & Joseph Whitaker to make the needful enquiry and report of their care to our next Mo Meeting

The Friends appointed thereto ~~produced~~ report they furnished Isaac Palmer with a copy of this meetings testification and he did not intend appealing -

The Friends appointed thereto produced an essay of Testification against Rebecca Harvey which being read & approved the Committee are continued to furnish her with a copy thereof & inform her of her privilege of appeal

The Case of Ann Stephens is continued under the care of the same Friends

The Friends appointed in the case of Rachel C Huston are continued -

The Committee in the case of Charles Loyd are continued -

The Friends appointed to furnish John Wetherald with a copy of this Meetings
testification report that service perform'd and that he expressed no intention of appealing -

The Friends appointed to prepare a Testification against Lister Hargrave are continued

The Friends appointed in Joseph Battins case are continued -

The Fr^d appointed to assist Women in preparing an essay of Testification against Ruth
Kester is contin^d to s^d service

Image 162

159

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 10th Mo 20th. 1824

The Representatives all present

An Offering was presented to this Meeting signed by Joseph Battin condemning his
misconduct by taking strong drink to excess - The Committee who were appointed to visit him
report they had an opportunity with him he appeared sensible of his deviation and expressed a
desire for future preservation as also his wishes for continuance under the care of friends, this
Meeting taking into view the report and his offering does receive the same as satisfaction -

The 1st 2nd & 8th Queries were read and on solid deliberation answers were agreed to as
suitable to be forwarded in our report to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting to be held at Phil^a to
which as our representatives Ja^s Ecroyd & Ezra Eves are appointed

The Friends who were appointed to make enquiry concerning W^m Kesters clearness to
proceed in marriage report they find nothing to obstruct he is therefore left at liberty to
accomplish the same agreeable to good order & Ephraim Parker & Joseph Heacock are
appointed to attend the same hand the certificate to the receiver and report of their care to our
next mo meeting -

The Committee report the Service in the case of Rebecca Harvey is perform'd and she
did not signify any intention of appealing

The Committee in Charles Loyds case report they have had an opportunity with him, not
appearingly productive of the desired effect, although he received them friendly and profess^d a
regard to Friends the Meeting on consideration of s^d report directs the subject to be revived at
our next mo meeting

The Committee who were contind to prepare an essay of Testification against Lister
Hargrave not being prepared are contin^d

The Committee in Rachel C Hustons case report they had a satisfactory opportunity with
her and she appeared desirous of retaining her right the meeting on consideration of s^d case &
report continues the Committee

Image 163

160

to the further care and to make enquiry concerning the Clearness of Parents in this case -

Our Beloved Fr^d Sarah Cresson attended our mo meeting and produced a satisfactory
minute from the Monthly Meeting of Haddonfield N. Jersey dated 4th mo 12th. 1824 - her company
and Gospel labour being acceptable to us -

As also the company of her companion Catharin W. Morris who likewise produced a
satisfactory minute from ~~the Meeting~~ Phil.^a Monthly Meeting dated 9th mo 23rd. 1824

Fishing Creek Preparative Meeting reports that Henry Shively is charged with unchastity and has reproachfully left the neighborhood, the Meeting appoints Abner Mendenhall & Josiah Heacock to prepare a testimony of Disownment and produce the same to our next Mo meeting-

This Meeting is informed by Muncy Preparative Meeting that Jonathan Worthington request to be reced. into membership the meeting appoints Jesse Haines, Jacob Haines & W^m Watson to visit him on the occasion and report their sense of his situation to our next meeting -

Our Beloved Frd Ellen McCarty opened in this Meeting a concern which had accompanied her mind to visit Roaring Creek Mo Meeting and the familys thereof and also the meetings composing Stroudsburch Mo Meeting and also to appoint some meetings in Bradford & Susqueanna Countys in places not settled by F^{rds} as the pointing of Truth may direct - the meeting taking the concern into solid consideration and feeling a sympathy with her in her religious prospect leaves her at liberty to pursue the same as way may open therefor She being a Minister in unity with us - The Clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of the minute &c...

Our Beloved Frd Ja^s Ecroyd & Rachel Eves being proposed to accompany our Frd in the course of her religious prospect as ~~open~~ have the unity of this meeting therewith being members in good esteem with us -

The Friend appointed to assist Women in preparing an essay of Testification in the case of Ruth Kester not being present and being away on business the meeting appoints Jacob Haines to that service -

Image 164

161

The Friends appointed in the case of Ann Stephens report they have in company with Women frd^s. had another opportunity with her and she did not appear at this time desirous of retaining her right, the Meeting continues the same fr^{ds} to join women in preparing an essay of Testification and produce the same to our next Mo - Meeting -

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 11th mo 17th. 1824

The representatives all present

An offering was presented to this meeting signed by Joseph K Kester acknowledging a deviation from our order by marriage with a woman not in membership with Friends which being read the meeting on consideration appoints John G Rich, Abner Mendenhall & Henry Battin to visit him on the occasion and to report of their care to our next Mo Meeting -

The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report they both attended -

The Friends appointed to attend the marriage of Will^m Kester report they attended and saw nothing but that the same was orderly accomplished and the certificate sent to the recorder-

The minute in Charles Loyds case being revived the meeting on further consideration of the subject directs the Committee to prepare an essay of Testification and if no cause of forbearance should appear produce the same to our next meeting, and inform him the result of this --

The Committee who were continued to prepare an essay of Testification against Lister Hargrave are contin'd to that service -

The Friends appointed by this meeting in the case of Rachel C Huston report that agreeable to the minute of last mo they made some enquiry respecting the clearness of the parents in this case and did not find that the same was accountable - Women friends being easy to receive her offering this meeting on consideration acquiesce with the same -

The Friends appointed to assist Women in preparing an essay of Testification in the case of Ann Stephens are continued --

Image 165

162

Our Beloved Friend Mercy Ellis expressed to this Meeting a willingness to accompany Ellen M^cCarty in the course of her Religious prospect as yet unperform'd agreeable to the minute made on this subject at our last meeting, the same is cordially united with, she being a minister in good esteem with us - the Clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this Minute and sign the same on behalf of this meeting -

The Friends appointed to assist Women in preparing an essay of Testification against Ruth Kester produced one which being read and approved is directed to be returned to Women Friends for their further care -

This Meeting is informed by an extract from the minutes of the Meeting for Ministers & Elders dated 10th mo 30th. 1824 that the minute forwarded to that meeting dated 1st mo 22nd 1823- is returned that meeting not seeing their way in the clearness as respects the same -

The Friends appointed thereto produced an essay of Testification against Henry Shively which being read was approved the meeting not being certified as to his present residence further care is dispensed with

Testification as follows -

Whereas Henry Shively hath had a right of Membership amongst us but for want of paying proper attention to the dictates of Truth in his own breast is charged with being the father of an Illegitimate Child and has left the neighborhood in a reproachful way for which misconduct we hereby disown him from being any longer a member of our religious Society until that he through a sense of his error is enabled to condemn the same to the satisfaction of this meeting which is our desire for him

Given forth at Muncy Monthly Meeting held 11th mo 17th. 1824 --

The subject as respects care in recording Births, burials &c being again revived and the friends appointed thereto not being ready to report, their attention is requested to this subject John Watson being one on that appointment is at his request released & Sam^l Carpenter & John G Rich are added -

Women friends inform this meeting that Eliz^h Ogden requests to be rec^d into membership with Friends the Meeting appoints Chandler Eves and Tho^s Wilson to join women in a visit to her on the occasion & report their sense of her situation & fitness to our next Mo Meeting -

Image 166

163

John Watson requesting to be released from the station of Clerk the Meeting appoints Jacob Haines, Chandler Eves, John Watson, W^m Watson, Abner Mendenhall, Andrew Eves &

Ezra Eves to take the subject into care and produce a name for said station to our next Mo meeting

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 12th Mo 22nd 1824

The representatives being called were all present except one friend -

The Friends appointed to visit Joseph K Kester on acct. of his offering report they had an opportunity with him he appeared in a friendly disposition but they nevertheless believed that there was not at this time a suitable Qualification in his mind to enable him profitably to condemn his deviation - he having submitted another offering the meeting on consideration continues the Committee to pay him another visit & William Watson and Jacob Haines being added to the Committee -

The Case of Charles Loyd is continued as at last month, Jesse Haines being at his request released and Jacob Haines being added to the Committee -

The Friends appointed thereto produced an essay of Testification against Lister Hargrave which being read and with some alteration approved the Committee are continued to furnish him with a copy thereof by writing or otherwise and report thereof when the service is fully accomplished -

Testification as follows

Whereas it appears by a Certificate from Europe that Lister Hargrave had a right of membership amongst us the religious Society of Friends but has so far deviated from the known rules established among them as to marry a woman not in membership with us - as also to fall into the pernicious practice of taking strong drink to excess for which he has been tenderly treated with, but not appearing in a suitable capacity of rightly condemning the same - we therefore certify that we no longer consider the s^d Lister Hargrave as having a right of membership amongst us yet we feel desirous that he may come to such a sense of his transgression as to be in a suitable disposition to condemn the same so as to regain his right

Given forth by Muncy Monthly Meeting held 12th Mo 22nd 1824

Image 167

164

The Friends who were continued at last month to have another opportunity with Jonathan Worthington report they have had one, and they agreed to report that they were easy that his request should be granted the meeting on solid consideration of the subject in connexion with the report of the Committee directs the case to be revived for further consideration at our next Meeting -

Women Friends introduced a testimony of disownment against Ann Stephens which being read and approved is directed to be returned to Women for their further care --

The Friends appointed to the care in respect to records of births & deaths are contin^d.

Our Beloved F^{rs} Ellen M^cCarty & Mercy Ellis returned the minutes granted them with information that they performed the service therein expressed as far as way opened to their own satisfaction

Our Beloved Frd. Ja^s Ecroyd returnd the minute granted to him at our Meeting of the 10th mo last and informs the meeting that he accompanied the Frd as mentioned in that minute to his own satisfaction.

The Friends appointed to join women in a visit to Eliz^h. Ogden on account of her request report that in company with women they had an opportunity with her to good satisfaction and they united in the belief that her request was worthy of the attention of this Meeting, which on solid consideration of s^d report and her request unite with the view of the Committee and in junction with Women fr^{ds}. are easy to receive her into membership and directs the Committee or a part of them to inform her thereof & request her attendance at our next Mo Meeting

The Committee appointed at our last Meeting to bring forward a name for Clerk not being prepared to report are continued with the addition of Joseph Whitaker -

This Meeting is informed that the certificate directed to Blue river Monthly Meeting, Indiana, for Sarah Campbell & family has not been rec^d. the Meeting therefore appoints Henry Battin & Robert Hawley to forward an extract from the records with information to that Meeting of the situation of s^d case --

Image 168

165

Our Beloved Friends Mercy Ellis & Ellen M^cCarty having opened in a solid manner a prospect of Religious requirement extending to some friends settled on the waters of the Koninisque and also the liberty of appointing meetings in Bradford and Tioga County's The Meeting feeling a simpathy & unity with them in their concern leaves them at liberty to pursue the same as way may open therefore they being Ministers in good esteem with us - the Clerk is directed to furnish &~

Our Beloved Friend Joseph Whitaker being proposed and submitting to accompany our Friends Mercy Ellis and Ellen M^cCarty in the course of their religious prospect has the unity of this Meeting therewith he being an Elder in good esteem with us - the Clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute &~

Muncy Monthly meeting held at Fishing creek 1 mo 19th 1825

The representatives all present.

The Committee who were continued to bring forward a name for clerk report they generally met and agreed to propose the name of Jacob Haines which being united with by this meeting he is appointed to said station & John Watson at his own request releas'd

The queries were all read and answered in this Meeting, & the following agreed upon to be forwarded to the ensuing quarterly meeting, as suitable to our present State. to attend which we appoint Thomas Wilson, John Watson & John Shively as our representatives; who are requested to pay our quoto of Yearly meeting Stock

John G. Rich & Lydia Lundy laid before this meeting their intentions of marriage with each other - Andrew Eves & Henry Battin

Image 169

166

are appointed to inquire into his clearness of like engagements with others & report to our next meeting -

Consent of surviving Parents now express'd

The Committee in the case of Charles Lloyd are continued

The application of John Wporthington being again brought before this Meeting, as directed at our last, is on mature deliberation united with, and he receiv'd into membership amongst us. William Watson is appointed to inform him thereof & request his attendance at our next meeting.

One of the Committee in the case of births and deaths report some care has been extended, but the business not accomplish'd.

Copies of Certificates have been forwarded as directed to Blue River monthly meeting

This meeting is inform'd that William Campbell has accomplished his marriage contrary to the order of our Religious Society. John Watson and Andrew Eves are appointed to correspond with the the [sic] monthly meeting within the Compass of which he now resides & report when prepared -

This Meeting is now informed that Joseph Whittacre desires to be release'd from the performance of the visit for which a minute was granted him at our last meeting; and the name of William Watson being proposed to the service therein expressd is united with

Our friend William Watson being proposd & Submitting to accompany our friends Ellen M'Carty & Mercy Ellis through the Course of their Religious prospect has the unity of this meeting, he being a Member in good esteem amongst us. The clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this Minute Signd on behalf of the Meeting

Image 170

167

The committee appointed in the case of Joseph Kester report they all except one friend had an opportunity with him, that he evinc'd a degree of tenderness, & gave them to consideration he shou'd endeavour to come forward with an acknowledgement Some what more full than the former, which being now presented and read, this Meeting is easy to accept, & he is reinstated in membership amongst us. Abner Mendenhall is appointed to inform him of the result of this meeting in his case

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 2nd mo. 16th 1825

The Representatives on being call'd were all present except one friend whose absence was accounted for by indisposition -

The representatives appointed to attend the quarterly Meeting report they all attended -

The Committee in the Case of Charles Loyd report they had another opportunity with him - that he manifested a very friendly disposition & was desirous to retain his right of Membership amongst friends; and inform'd the Committee he should endeavour to attend this meeting with an acknowledgement; which being now presented & read the Meeting is easy to accept. James Ecroyd is appointed to inform him of the result of this meeting in his case.

Jesse M'Carty & Martha Hogeland appear'd in this Meeting & declar'd their intentions of marriage with each other. Samuel Warner and William Watson are appointed to make inquiry into his clearness of like engagements with others. Consent of Parents now received in writing.

The Committee appointed to make inquiry into the clearness of John G., Rich report they found nothing to obstruct They are therefore at liberty to accomplish their marriage agreeably to the order of our Religious Society. Andrew Eves & Henry Battin are appointed to Superintend the marriage

Image 171

168

marriage, attend at the House of entertainment & to have the care of the Marriage Certificate, and report of their care to our next Meeting.

The Committee in the case of Births and deaths are continued.

Muncy Preparative Meeting inform that Lemuel Edwards requests to become a member of our Religious Society. William Watson, James Ecroyd, Andrew Eves and John Watson are appointed to make inquiry into his life and conversation; as also to pay him a visit on the occasion and report of their Service to our next meeting -

Muncy Preparative Meeting also informes that Robert Whittacre has left his family in a disreputable manner. This meeting therefore, on mature deliberation, believes it wou'd be right, at this time to testify its disunity with his conduct & consider him as being no longer a member of our Religious Society. His place of residence not being known the usual form is dispensed with

Isaac Ogden requests to be releasd from the Station of Overseer. Chandler Eves, David Masters, Isaac Ogden, William Mather, & Parvin Eves are appointed to bring forward, to our next meeting, the name of a friend to Serve in that Station

The case of James King being reviv'd in this Meeting, & the friends who were appointed to the care thereof reporting they were easy this Meeting proceed an issue in his case. They recurring verbally to the Minute made in the 10 mo. last, which reported favourably of his Situation of mind; his acknowledgement being then read & now again reviv'd, this meeting on conSidering the Subject is easy to accept the Same James Ecroyd is continued to the fauther Service in his case -

Womens Meeting produc'd an acknowledgement Signed Sarah E. Reeder, which was read & at the request of Women friends this meeting appoints Moses Starr, James Ecroyd & Abraham Winner to unite with a Committee of that meeting in paying her a visit

Image 172

169

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing creek 3 mo. 23rd 1825

The Representatives all present

The friends appointed to inquire into the clearness of Jesse M^cCarty report they found nothing to obstruct. They are therefore at liberty to accomplish their marriage agreeably to the order of our religious Society. Samuel Warner and William Watson are appointed to the oversight thereof & care of the marriage Certificate -

Request being made for the indulgence of a Special Meeting in Elkland to accommodate Jesse M..Carty and Martha Hogeland in accomplishing their Marriage to be held at one of the places wherein their meeting for worship is now held, on fourth day next. Which proposition claiming the deliberation of this Meeting is united with and Samuel Warner, William Watson, John Watson & Andrew Eves are appointed to attend the opening and Sitting of the Same

The Committee appointed to the oversight of the marriage of John G. Rich report they Saw nothing but that it was orderly accomplish'd & the necessary care was extended to the marriage Certificate.

The Committee in the case of Births & deaths not being prepar'd to report fully are continued

The Committee appointed in the case of Lemuel Edwards report they all attended agreeably to appointment; and are most easy to propose that his case be Continued under the further care of this meeting; with which the meeting unites, & the committee are continued to the further care thereof & to report to our next meeting

The friend appointed to inform James King of the result of this meeting in his case not having performed the Service is continued.

The Committee appointed to propose a name to Serve this meeting as overseer not being prepared to report are continued

Image 173

170

Womens Meeting informs that Susanna Lloyd requests for herself & her infant daughter Mary Elizabeth to be received in membership with friends. James Ecroyd & Joseph Whittacre are appointed to unite with a committee of Womens Meeting in paying her a visit and report of their care to our next Monthly Meeting

Women's meeting informs that Susan Kesner, late Battin, has accomplished her marriage with a man not in membership with friends by the assistance of a Hireling Minister. Thomas Wilson and James Ecroyd are appointed to unite with a Committee of Womens Meeting in paying her a visit and report of their care to our next meeting.

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 4m 20 1825

The Representatives from the Several Preparative constituting this meeting all attended

The Committee appointed to the oversight of the Marriage of Jesse M. Carty report it was orderly accomplish'd & the Certificate handed to the recorder

The Committee appointed to the care thereof report they all attended the Meeting at Elkland agreeably to a minute of last month

The Committee having the care of births and deaths are continued, not being prepar'd to report fully

Most of the Committee appointed in the case of Lemuel Edwards have had another opportunity with him & report they believ'd there was a degree of Sincerity attending his request - & express'd a freedom on their part that he be received into membership amongst friends, which claiming the mature deliberation of this meeting a current of unity was express therewith & he is accordingly receivd into membership amongst us John Kester is disappointed to inform him

Image 174

171

thereof And request his attendance at our next Monthly Meeting.

The Committee appointed to propose a name to to [sic] Serve this meeting as overseer are continued.

The friend nominated to the Service in the case of James King is continued.

The friends appointed to unite with a Committee of Women's meeting in the case of Sarah E Reeder not having perform'd the Service are continued ~

The Committee appointed to unite with a committee of Womens meeting on the request of Susanna Lloyd report they attended to the appointment & found in a very tender State of mind & believ'd her request proceeded from motives of Sincerity. And Women's Meeting now informing they were easy to grant her request, this meeting accords therewith and She & her infant daughter are receiv'd into membership

The friends appointed on behalf of the request from Womans meeting in the case of Susan Kesnor, late Battin, report they attended to the appointment, and that She inform'd them She had no desire her right of membership shou'd be continued; and this meeting being now informed of the conclusion of Womens meeting, unite in believing it wou'd be right a testimony of disownment be prepared in her case. Benjamin Kester and James Masters are appointed to unite with Women friends in preparing a testimony and produce to our next meeting

Pine Grove Preparative meeting informs that Enoch wilson has accomplish'd his marriage with a woman not in membership with friends, by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace. William Vanhorn, Abr^m Winner, William Watson, & Samuel Carpenter are appointed to visit him on the occasion & report to our next meeting

Image 175

172

To attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting to be held in Philad^a James M^cCarty and Joseph Whitacre are appointed

The Representatives are directed to make application to the Committee, on behalf of this meeting for Eighty dollars of Samuel Lewis donation

Marshal Battin is added to the Committee having the care of distributing the money receivd from Samuel Lewis donation

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing creek 5 mo 18 1825

The representatives from the Several Preparative Meetings all attended

Certificates were presented at this meeting - one for Joseph Wetherald from Wilmington Monthly Meeting And one for Benjamin Rich from Haddonfield monthly Meeting, State of New Jersey, which were read and accepted

The Committee in the case of Births and deaths are continued -

The Committee appointed to propose a name to Serve this Meeting as Overseer are Continued; and Andrew Eves and John Watson are added thereto.

Information has been forwarded to James King of the result of this meeting in his case.

The Committee in the case of Sarah E Reeder not having perform'd the Service are continued

The Committee in the case of Enoch Wilson report they all except one friend had a Satisfactory opportunity with him and were easy his right of membership Shou'd be continued; but this Meeting on maturely deliberating upon the Subject is most easy to direct

Image 176

173

a continuation of the the [sic] Committee with the addition of William Watson, James Ecroyd and Jacob Haines and to report of their care to our next Meeting.

The Committee appointed to unite with a Committee of Women's Meeting in preparing a testimony of disownment in the case of Susan Kesnor, late Battin produced one which was read and after Some alterations approv'd - then returnd to Women friends for their further care

A Certificate was introduced into this meeting for Mary Snell to Hartland Monthly Meeting, State of New York, which was read & directed to be Signd by the clerks - and also to be recorded & forwarded

Women's Meeting informs that Rachel Kester requests for herself and daughter to be united in membership with friends. Thomas Wilson & John Watson are appointed to unite with Women friends in paying her a visit and report of their care to our next Monthly Meeting

The Representatives report they attended the quarterly Meeting agreeably to appointment. By whom several Copies of Extracts and Epistles were forwarded to this meeting. One of the former is directed to be read at our next meeting

The Committee appointed to apply for Eighty dollars of Samuel Lewis' donation, inform they received that amount, which they are directed to pay to the treasurer of this meeting, for that purpose & report thereof to our next meeting -

A Certificate was receivd for Robert King from Centre Monthly Meeting dated 2mo. 7th 1825. which was read and accepted

Image 177

174

Several Copies "entitled the State of the asylum for the relief of persons deprived of the use of their reason were receiv'd at this meeting - to be distributed in the usual way.

This Meeting is informed that the friends Comparing the indulge meeting in Greenwood request that the privilege of holding their meeting be continued another year under the care of this Meeting which request this meeting is easy to grant under the care of the former Committee-

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 6 mo 22nd 1825

- 1 The Representatives from the Several preparative Meetings all attended.
- 2 The Committee in the Case of Births & deaths not being prepar'd to report are Continued
- 3 The committee in the case of overseer are continued
- 4 The Committee appointed to visit Enoch Wilson on account of outgoing in Marriage, report most of them had an opportunity with him Since last month, that he appeared to receive the visit in a friendly manner & continued desirous to retain his right of membership amongst friends And an acknowledgement, presented at last month, being now read in this meeting, which this meeting, after weightily deliberating upon the Subject, is easy to accept, & Moses Starr & Abra^m Winner are appointed to inform him thereof
- 5 The Committee in the case of Rachel Kester report they had an opportunity with her to a good degree of Satisfaction & united in a belief that there was a good degree of Sincerity attending her request This Meeting after mature deliberation is easy her request be granted, & She and her daughter Sarah

Image 178

175

are accordingly receiv'd into membership Abner Mendenhall is appointed to unite with women friends in the further Service in this case.

6 The friends nam'd to the Service report the money rec'd. from Sam'l. Lewis' donation has been all paid into the hands of the treasurer

7 The Extracts receiv'd from our last Yearly Meeting, refer'd at last month were read in this meeting.

8 This Meeting in inform'd that the friends of Elkland request a Continuation of their Meeting for another year to be held as at a presents which Subject Claiming the Solid deliberation of friends is united with and Joseph Whitacre, Jacob Haines, Joseph Warner, Moses Starr, & John Kester are appointed to the oversight thereof -

9 The Committee in the case of Sarah E. Reeder report part of them had an opportunity with her Since last month - that She again expressd her continued desire to retain her right of membership Amongst friends. But this meeting after duly Considering the Subject, and being inform'd of the result of Women friends, is most easy that a testimony of disownment be prepar'd & produc'd to our next monthly meeting. James Ecroyd & Joseph Whitacre are appointed to unite with women friends in preparing accordingly

10 Muncy Preparative Meeting informs that John Evans has attended Military trainings Chandler Eves, Jacob Haines & William Watson are appointed to visit him on the occasion & report of their care to our next Meeting

Image 179

176

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing creek 7 mo. 20th 1825

1 The representatives from the Several preparative meetings all attended this Meeting, except one friend, whose absence was accounted for

2 The first, Second & Eighth Queries were read in this meeting and the following answers agreed on to be forwarded to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting as Suitable to our present State: To attend which Josiah Haycock and James Ecroyd are appointed our Representatives.

3 The Committee in the case of Births & deaths not being able to make full report are continued

4 The Committee in the case of Overseers report they all met and agreed to propose the name of Parvin Eves to fill that Station; which being united with by the meeting he is accordingly appointed thereto and Isaac Ogden at his own request releas'd

5 A Testimony was produc'd to this meeting as directed against the Conduct of Sarah E. Reeder (late Wilson) which was read and approv'd then return'd to Women friends for their further care

The Committee in the case of John Evans not being prepared to report fully are continued

Image 180

177

Muncy monthly Meeting held 8 mo. 24th 1825

- 1 The representatives from the Several Preparative meetings all present -
- 2 A certificate was receiv'd for William Wetherald (a minor) from Concord monthly meeting; dated 6mo. 30th 1826, which was read and accepted George Webb, Jacob Clayton & ~~William Watson~~ Joseph Whitson are appointed to pay him a visit on the occasion
- 3 A communication was receivd from Roaring Creek Monthly Meeting, dated 6 mo. 15th 1825, & Sign'd by the clerk thereof, requesting this meeting to extend the necessary Care, on their behalf, to Thomas Lloyd, a member of their meeting, but resident in the vacinity of this, who they inform has accomplish'd his marriage out of the unity of friends; which proposition this meeting is easy to accede to - And Moses Starr, Joseph Whitacre & Jacob Haines are appointed to that Service
- 4 The Committee in the case of births & deaths not being yet fully prepar'd to report are Continued
- 5 The Committee having in care the case of John Evans report two of them had an opportunity with him Since last month - that he expressed a desire to retain his right of membership, and inform'd them he believ'd he shou'd no more attend Military trainings This meeting, on taking the Subject under consideration directs the case to be continued under the care of the Same friends.
- 6 A certificate was receiv'd from Roaring Creek Monthly meeting, dated 4 mo. 14th 1824, for Ruth Ellis and her Six minor children Viz - Samuel Potts Ellis, Rebecca, Ruth Anna, Emmor Kimberly, Martha Hicks and Thomas Chalkly, which was read and accepted

Image 181

178

- 7 This Meeting is informèd that Muncy Preparative Meeting brings complaint against Peason Lloyd for accomplishing his marriage with a woman not in Membership with friends - Samuel Carpenter, John Kester and William Watson are appointed to take an opportunity with him on the occasion and report to our next meeting -

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing creek 9 mo 21 1825

- 1 The Representatives all present
- 2 The friends namèd at our last meeting to visit Wm. Wetherald not having perform'd that Service are continued
- 3 The Committee appointed to visit Thomas Lloyd, report two of them had an opportunity with and that it did not appear much benefit wou'd be likely to result from a continuation of his case This Meeting upon Considering the Subject directs the Committee to forward a copy of this minute to the Meeting from whence the Complaint came
- 4 Lemuel Edwards and Susanna Warner appeard in this Meeting and express'd their intentions of marriage with each other - parents consent now appearing - James Ecroyd and Jacob Haines are appointed to make inquiry into his clearness of like engagements with others and report of their care to our next meeting.
- 5 The Committee in the case of Births & deaths report Some progress has been made Since last month but are not prepar'd to report fully
The Committee in the case of John Evans not being prepar'd to report are Continued.

Image 182

179

7 The Committee appointed in the case of Pearson Lloyd not having perform'd the Service are continued

8 Women friends inform that Elizabeth Pardoe requests to be united in membership with friends. This meeting upon taking the Subject under consideration appoints Isaac Ogden and Jacob Haines to unite with a Committee of Womens meeting in paying her a visit and report of their care to our Next Meeting

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 10 mo. 19th 1825

1 The Representatives from the Several Preparative Meetings all attended this Meeting

2 The 1st. 2nd. & 8th queries were read in this meeting and the following answers agreed on to be forwarded to the ensuing quarterly meeting to be held in Philad^a: to attend which as our Representatives Andrew Eves, Daniel Baily and Thomas Eves are appointed

3 The Committee in the case of Thomas Lloyd are continued

4 One of the Committee nam'd at our last meeting to make inquiry into the clearness of Lemuel Edwards respecting marriage engagements report no obstruction appears. They are therefore at liberty to accomplish their marriage agreeably to the order of our Religious Society John Kester & Jacob Haines are appointed to Superintend the Same and to forward the marriage Certif to the Recorder

Image 183

180

5 The committee in the case of births & deaths are continued

6 Part of the Committee has had an opportunity with John Evans Since last month, & report his mind appears considerably chang'd upon the Subject of his deviation, and that he Signified he had now no prospect of offering an acknowledgement on account thereof. This Meeting upon Considering the Subject in connection with Said report direct the Committee to prepare a testimony of disownment - inform him thereof & produce it to our next meeting

7 Samuel Warner requests a certificate for himself Abigail his wife & their two minor children Viz Thomas and Charles Warner to Eden monthly meeting State of New York. Joseph Whitacre and Henry Parker are appointed to unite with women friends in making the necessary inquire and prepare accordingly if no obstruction appear and produced one to our next Meeting

8 The Committee appointed at our last meeting to visit Elizabeth Pardoe, on account of her request report they had a Satisfactory opportunity with her, and that upon inquiry her life and Conversation appear to be in a good degree orderly, and they cherish a belief her reception into membership may be beneficial to her, which report after mature deliberation is approved of by this meeting and She accordingly received into Membership - Womens meeting having inform'd us they are easy her request Shou'd be granted.

The Situation of friends needing the aid and Sympathy of this meeting having been Spread before us and a near Sympathy felt for those of this discretion. This meeting directs directs [sic] that all cases of the Kind when they become known be promptly attended to agreeably to the import of our discipline in Such

Image 184

181

Abraham Winner, Samuel Carpenter, George Webb, Joseph Whitacre, Marshal Battin, John Hogeland, Ezra Eves and Henry Battin are appointed to extend the necessary care for their relief - to ascertain the Amount proper to be rais'd to collect the Same And deposit it in the hands of the treasurer of this meeting, as a fund for that purpose, to be applied as occasion may require and to be paid to the order of the clerks of the respective Preparative Meetings.

The committee in the case of Pearson Lloyd are continued

Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing creek 11 mo 23 1825

- 1 The Representatives on being Calld were all present
- 2 A Certificate was receiv'd from Hardwich and Randolph Monthly meeting dated 8 mo. 4th 1825 recommending Thomas Parker, as a member of our Religious Society, which was read and accepted. Chandler Eves, William Watson and Jacob Haines are appointed to make him a visit on the occasion.
- 3 The Committee in the case of Thomas Lloyd are continued.
- 4 One of the committee appointed to Superintend the marriage of Lemuel Edwards report it was orderly accomplish'd & the certificate placd in the hands of the Recorder
- 5 The Committee having the care of births and deaths are continued and William Watson added thereto in the place of James Ecroyd deceased

Image 185

182

- 6 A testimony of disownment was produc'd as directed at our last meeting against the conduct of John Evans which was read and approvd - George Webb and Jacob Haines are appointed to forward to his place of residence a copy thereof and inform him of his privilege of appeal. Testimony is as follows

Whereas John Evans, who had a birth right in the Religious Society of friends, has so far deviated from the principles and order of Said Society as to attend Military trainings; on which account he has been duly visited by this meeting; but not Seeing his way to condemn this violation of our Principles we testify our disunity with his conduct and consider him no longer a member of our Religious Society until he shall be favoure'd to See his error and Condemn the same to the Satisfaction of Friends -

Given forth by Muncy monthly meeting held at Fishing creek 11 mo 23rd. 1825

- 7 The committee appointed to prepare a certificate for Samuel Warner and family are continued

The committee appointed at our last meeting to make provision for friends needing pecuniary aid are continued, & to report when prepar'd

- 8 Part of the committee has had an opportunity with Pearson Lloyd and report he appeared no way dispos'd to condemn his deviation and are of the belief that further labour wou'd not be beneficial in his case. This Meeting on taking the Subject under Solid consideration in connection with the report of the committee; appoints John Kester & William Watson to prepare a testimony of disownment, inform him thereof & produce it to our next meeting -

Image 186

183

The following friends Viz - John Kester, George Webb, Wiliam Watson, Jacob Haines, moses Starr, Andrew Eves and Jesse Haines are appointed to consider of and propose to our next Meeting the name of a Suitable friend to fill the Station of Overseer, in the place of James Ecroyd deceas'd

Muncy Monthly Meeting held 12 mo. 21st 1825

The Representatives from the Several Preparative Meetings all present.

The Committee appointed to make a visit to Thomas Parker report they attended thereto, to a good degree of Satisfaction.

One of the Committee appointed in the case of Thomas Lloyd, report the Service accomplish'd - They are therefore releas'd

The Committee on Births and deaths are continued

The Committee appointed to close the Service of this Meeting in the case of John Evans are continued.

The friends appointed to prepare a certificate for Samuel Warner and family are continued -

A testimony was proposed as directed against the conduct of Pearson Lloyd which was read and approv'd - Samuel Carpenter and Moses Starr are appointed to fur[n]ish him with a copy thereof and inform him of his privilege of appeal The testimony is as follows

Image 187

184

Whereas Pearson Lloyd having had a right in the Religious Society of friends, but has so far acted counter to the order established therein as to marry a woman not in membership with friends, for which he has been treated with; but he not being qualified or disposed to condemn the same, we therefore thus certify that his is no longer a member thereof until he may be favoured to See his way to make approv'd Satisfaction to this meeting which we desire for him

Given forth by Muncy monthly meeting held 12 mo 21st 1825.

The committee on the Subject of Overseers not being prepared to report are continued

One of the committee on appointment to arrange the title papers &c having been removed by death Jacob Haines is appointed to that Service in his Stead.

An acknowledgement was produced by Women's meeting Signd Rachel Battin which was read and accepted

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing creek 1 mo 1826. [no day shown]

The Representatives from the different preparative meetings on being call'd were all present -

David Adams attended this Meeting and produced a minute from Marlborough Monthly meeting, endorsed by Cornwall Quarterly meeting, expressive of their concurrence & unity with his prospect. His company and Gospel Labours Amongst us have been acceptable and edifying. Also the company of John Shiffield

Image 188

185

has been acceptable to us who in like manner produc'd a minute of concurrence from the Same Meeting The Clerk is directed to furnish them with a copy of this minute Signd on behalf of the meeting.

The Queries were all read in this meeting, as als[o] answers receiv'd from the Several Preparative Meetings from which the following are compris'd as Suitable And directed to be forwarded to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting to be held in Phil^a; to attend which we appoint Jacob Haines, Henry Battin & Jacob Clayton our Representatives; who are directed to pay our quota of the Yearly Meeting Stock.

A Testimony was produc'd of disownment was receiv'd from Roaring Creek monthly Meeting against the conduct of Thomas Lloyd, and a communication requesting this Meeting to forward the Same to him - inform him of his privilege of appeal &c Jacob Haines and Joseph Whitacre are appointed to extend the necessary Care in this case.

The Committee in the of Births and deaths are Continued.

The Committee in the case of John Evans are Continued, to report when prepar'd

The Committee appointed to prepare a certificate for Samuel Warner & family are Continued

The Committee appointed thereto report the Service perform'd in the case of Pearson Lloyd

The Committee on the Subject of Overseers report, they all met and agreed to propose the name of George Webb to that Station, which being united with by this Meeting he is accordingly appointed there to

Image 189

186

The Committee appointed to arrange the title papers &c are continued.

A Communication was receiv'd from Blue River Monthly Meeting dated 10 mo 1st 1825 informing that William Campbell is not dispos'd to make any Satisfaction on account of his deviation. The Committee having the Subject under care are directed to prepare a testimony of disownment in his case and produce to our next meeting.

Women's Meeting informs that Mary Lloyd has attended divers marriages of members accomplish'd contrary to the order of our Religious Society. The cas[e] is deferred to be reviv'd at our next meeting

Muncy Preparative Meeting informs there is a family members of Muncy Particular Meeting, which they believe need Some pecuniary aid from friends. Chandler Eves, Joseph Whitacre, Andrew Eves, Jesse Haines, William Mather and David Masters are appointed to take the Subject under their care and report to our next meeting

The following friends are appointed to consider of and propose to our next meeting the name of a Suitable friend to Serve this meeting as clerk and one to assist him the ensuing Year Viz Abner Mendenhall, John Watson, Joseph Whitacre and John Shively.

Image 190

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 2nd mo. 15th 1826

The Representatives from the Several Preparative Meetings all present except one friend - prevented attending by indisposition

A Certificate from Green St Monthly Philad^a. dated 9 mo. 22nd 1825 recommending Hannah Comly, wife of Ezra Comly as a member was produc'd; her place of residence not being known the meeting directs the Certificate to lay in the hands of Friends until further information is obtain'd

John Ecroyd and Sarah Warner appear'd in this Meeting and Signified their intentions of Marriage with each other. The meeting appointed John Kester and Joseph Whitacre to inquire into his clearness of other Marriage engagements and report of their care to our next meeting Parents Consent at this time receiv'd.

Aaron M^cCarty and Elizabeth Pardo appeared in this Meeting and Signified their intentions of Marriage with each other. The meeting appoints William Watson and Benjamin Warner to inquire into his clearness of other like engagements and report of their care to our next meeting. Parents Consent now given.

The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report they all attended, and paid our quoto of the yearly meeting stock

The Service in the case of Thomas Lloyd is compiled with and the Same friends are continued to transmit information there of to Roaring Creek monthly meeting

The Committee having the care as respects record of births and deaths are continued

Image 191

The friends appointed thereto produc'd a Certificate directed to Hamburg monthly Meeting State of New York recommending to that Meeting, as members, Samuel Warner Abigail his wife and their three [sic] minor children -Viz- Thomas and Charles; which being read, approvd, and Signd is directed to be recorded and forwarded -

The Committee having the charge of title - papers &c report in writing the State of the Several Deeds of Trust belonging to this meeting, and that belonging to Muncy being the first the meeting appoints Jacob Haines, Henry Ecroyd, Joseph Warner, John Warner & John Ecroyd to receive a Deed of trust from the Surviving Trustee on behalf of this Meeting - have the Same recorded and report of their Care when the Service is completed. That for Pine Grove the Meeting directs that the following friends - Viz Enoch Wilson, Thomas Lundy, Jacob Winner, Elihu Wilson and Joseph Carpenter to receive a Deed of trust in manner as mentioned in the foregoing, from the Surviving trustees, and report when the S^d Service is completed.

The friends namd as trustees for the meeting House Lot of Muncy are also appointed as trustees and to obtain a Deed for Muncy School House lot and report when ready

Women friends introduced a request mad[e] by Mary Parker for herself and Children - Viz Ephraim, Catharine, John, Joel, Jesse and Emily to be united in membership with friends The meeting appoints Andrew Eves and John Watson to join women friends in a visit to them and report of their state to our next meeting. The friends appointed thereto produc'd an essay of Testification against William Campbell, which being approvd the Same friends are continued to the further charge relative to this case and report = when the same is Completed.

Image 192

189

The case of Mary Lloyd, as directed to be revived at this meeting, being brought into Consideration the Meeting feels easy that a Testification be prepar'd agreeably to the view of women friends; and Joseph Whitacre & William Watson are appointed to join Women friends in S^d Service.

The friends appointed in the Case of a Family needing pecuniary aid not having attended to said Service are continued

The Committee appointed to bring forward a name for Clerk report they met & agreed in proposing the continuance of Jacob Haines to that Station; which report is united with and the S^d. friend continued thereto.

The Committee not being prepar'd to report fully as respects assistant clerk - they are continued.

Elihu Wilson requests to be releas'd from the Station of Overseer - the meeting appoints Moses Starr, Samuel Carpenter and Elihu Wilson to take the Subject into consideration and produce a name to our next meeting

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fising creek 3 mo 22nd 1826

The representatives from the Several Preparative Meetings all attended except one friend whose absence was accounted for by Indisposition.

The friends appointed to inquire into the clearness of John Ecroyd respecting marriage engagements report they made the necessary inquiry and found nothing to obstruct. They are therefore left at liberty to accomplish their marriage agreeably to the order of our Religious Society. Jacob Haines & Joseph Whitacre are appointed to the Superintendence thereof & care of the marriage Certificate

Image 193

190

The friends appointed to inquire into the clearness of Aaron M^cCarty respecting his clearness of Marriage engagements report they made the necessary inquiry and found nothing to obstruct - They are therefore at liberty to accomplish their Marriage agreeably to the order of our Religious Society

William Watson & Benjamin Warner are appointed to the oversight thereof and to hand the certificate to the recorder

Request being made for the privilege of holding a Special Meeting in Elkland, in a House formerly built for that purpose on the 5th Mo. next with a view to the accommodation of of [sic] Aaron M^cCarty & Elizabeth Pardoe in accomplishing their Marriage. This meeting upon taking the Subject under consideration unites in granting the request; And Chandler Eves & Jesse Haines, William Watson & Benjamin Warner are appointed to attend at the opening and Sitting thereof and report of their care to our next Meeting

The friends formerly appointed to unite to Roaring Creek monthly meeting in the case of Thomas Lloyd not having perform'd that Service are Continued

The Committee having the Care of Correcting the records of Births and deaths report the Service accomplished they are therefore releas'd

The Committee appointed to unite with a Committee of Women friends in a visit to Mary Parker & family not being prepar'd to report are Continued

The Committee in the Case of Mary Lloy[d] are continued, not having perform'd the Service

The friends appointed to extend care to a family needing pecuniary aid not being prepar'd to report are continued

Image 194

191

Womens Meeting informs that Sarah Brown, late Watson, has accomplish'd her Marriage with a man not in Membership with friends by the assistance of a Magistrate Isaac Ogden and Abner Mendenhall are appointed to extend Suitable Care in the Case and report to our next Meeting.

A Certificate presented at our last meeting recommending Hannah Comley as a Member of our Religious Society being revived was accepted.

Women Friends produc'd a certificate for Tacy Hogeland to Pelham Monthly Meeting, upper Canada, which was read approv'd and Sign'd.

Muncy Preparative meeting informs that Joseph Wetherald is charged of being the father of an illegitimate child, Joseph Whitacre & Jacob Haines are appointed to write to the monthly meeting within the compass of which his residence may be found -

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 4 mo 19th 1826

1 The representatives on being Call'd were present except one friend, for whose absence a reason will be expected at our next meeting.

2 Our Belove[d] friend Jesse Haines in a weighty manner, express'd in meeting, that he Stood resigned to a prospect of duty extending to the meetings of Philad^a., Concord, Caln & western quarters, Some families, of an Monthly Meeting belonging to the latter quarter, & Some Meetings in the State of new Jersey - The meeting after a time of Solid deliberation feeling a Sympathy & unity with him in his Religious prospects leave him at liberty to pursue the Same as truth may open the way - he being a Minister in good esteem amongst us. - The clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute and Sign it on behalf of the Meeting

Image 195

192

3 One of the friends appointed by this Meeting to superintend the marriage of John Ecroyd, reports, he attended in Company with women friends and Saw nothing but that it was orderly accomplish'd and the Certificate hande[d] to the Recorder

4 The friends appointed to attend the marriage of Aaron M^cCarty report they attended and Saw nothing but that it was orderly accomplish'd & the certificate handed to the recorder. Two of The friends appointed to open and attend the Meeting for the accomplishment of S^d marriag[e] report they attended thereto and the Meeting was held agreeably to a minute of last month to their Satisfaction.

5 The Service in the case of Thomas Loyd being complied with, the friends on that appointment are releas'd.

6 The friends under appointment to extend care in a case requiring pecuniary aid report that Several of the Committee have attended to Said Service and were of the Opinion that from the Situation of a part of the family Viz - two young women who have been from their infancy in a helpless state, aid was needful and appearing to be greater than our limited Circumstances will enable us to ???; the meeting therefore on Consideration of the Subject directs the case to be Spread before our quarterly Meeting for their Sympathy and aid as they may See their way. The clerk is directed to forward a copy of this minute by our Representatives, and Sign the Same on behalf of this meeting

7 The Committee in the case of Mary Loyd producd an Essay of testification against her which being read and approved is return'd to Women friends for their further care

The committee in the case of Joseph Wetherald are continued

Image 196

193

8 The Committee in the Case of Sarah Brown, report, that in junction with women friends they had an opportunity with her to pretty good Satisfaction and She proposed attending the Monthly Meeting of 5 mo. with an offering, which they left her at liberty do do, believing her possess'd of a good degree of Solidity of thought. The Committee are continued to the further care of the Case (Parents are clear as far as appears)

9 The friends appointed to visit Mary Parker & family on account of her request report they have attended to said Service, but part of the family not being present, the the [sic] Committee were of the opinion that further deliberate attention to S^d Case comported with their views on this Subject. the Committee are therefore Continud to the further care there of

10 Women friends introduc'd the case of Elizabeth Rate, who has gone out in Marriage with a man not in Membership with friends, by which it appears they have extended Care, & She appear'd in a tender disposition of mind but not feeling a freedom to acknowledge her deviation and having a choice in being disown'd - the Meeting Appoints Abner Mendenhall & John G. Rich to join women friends in preparing an Essay of Testification and produce to our next Meeting - The Same friends are instructed to inquire into the Parents clearness in this case.

11 The Committee who were continued to bring forward a name of assistant clerk report they had confer'd together and agreed in proposing the name of John G. Rich for that Service, which is united with and he appointed to that Station

A Certificate is requested for James G. Edwards to be directed to Young Street Monthly meeting upper Canada. Benjamin Warner & Joseph Whitacre are appointed to prepare one and if no obstruction appear produce to our next meeting

Image 197

194

Jesse Haines & Moses Starr are appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting as our Representatives thereto

A Member of the Select Meeting Spread for the Consideration of this meeting that the meeting refer'd to were of the the opinion that an addition of a friend or friends to the Station of

an Elder might be beneficial to our meeting, which claiming the Solid Consideration thereof, we appoint the following friends Viz - Joseph Whitacre, Samuel Carpenter, George Webb, John Kester, Henry Parker, Abner Mendenhall & John Watson to take the Subject under Consideration and report to our next monthly meeting -

The meeting directs Moses Starr, one of our Representatives to apply to the Treasurer of Samuel Lewis' donation, for the Sum of Sixty dollars, for the Education of Friends Children in Slender circumstances

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing creek 5 mo. 24th 1826

1 The Representatives, when call'd were all present except one friend whose absence was accounted for by indisposition

2 One of the Representatives informs that the copy of a Minute, requesting pecuniary aid, entrusted to their Care, was presented to the quarterly Meeting And that Minute of that meeting in the case was directed to be forwarded to the Several monthly meetings

3 The following friends are appointed to receive and pay over to our treasurer Such money as may be obtained to be applied to the relief of a family needing pecuniary aid as mentioned in a foregoing minute - Carefully to inquire into the Situation & wants of Said family from time to time

Image 198

195

And in all respects to discharge the duties toward the family aforesaid enjoined by our discipline towards those who need the aid of their friends - They are to keep a regular account of all expenditures, and to have their accounts in readiness for Settlement when called upon by this meeting Viz - Chandler Eves, Abner Mendenhall, Joseph Whitacre, Ezra Eves & Andrew Eves, who are to draw on the treasurer aforesaid, from time to time as occasion may require

4 The Committee in the Case of Joseph Wetherald not being prepar'd to report fully are Continued -

5 The Committee in the Case of Mary Parker and family are also Continued

6 A Testimony of disownment was produc'd to this Meeting against the Conduct of Elizabeth Rate which was read and after Some alterations approv'd and handed to women friends for their further care in the case -

7 A Certificate was produc'd at this meeting as directed for James G. Edwards to Young Street monthly meeting which was read approv'd & Sign'd & directed to be recorded & forwarded-

8 An acknowledgement was presented to this meeting Sign'd Sarah Brown which was read, & being informd that women friends were easy to accept thereof, we unite therewith and She is accordingly reinstated in Membership with us

9 A certificate was receiv'd from New Garden Monthly Meeting dated 12 mo. 22nd. 1825 recommending Elizabeth Walton which was read & accepted -

10 One of the Representatives informs they attended the Quarterly Meeting agreeably to Appointment, and presented two Copies of Extracts, which were forwarded to this meeting one of which was read - The Same friend, Moses Starr, also informs he rec^d. the Money (Sixty

Dollars) applied for by a Minute of last month, and paid the Same over to the treasurer for that purpose

Image 199

196

The Committee appointed to bring forward one or more names to Serve in the Station of Elder not being prepar'd to report are Continued.

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 6 mo. 21st 1826

1 The Representatives from Several Preparative meetings on being Call'd were all present, except one friend for whose absence a reason was given.

2 The Committee in the Case of Joseph Wetherald report a letter has been forwarded to the Monthly Meeting within the Compass of which he now resides

3 The Committee appointed to visit Mary Packer and family not having perform'd the Service, on account of indisposition in the family are Continued --

4 The Committee Continued at last month, on the Subject of Elders not being prepared to report - are continued

5 One of the friends continued in 1st mo. last to close the Service of this meeting in the case of John Evans, report the Service has been perform'd -

6 Women friends introduc'd the case of Eunice Everingham, late Starr, on account of outgoing in marriage - This meeting, upon taking the Subject under consideration appoints Henry Battin & George Webb to unite with them in making her a visit & report to our next meeting

7 A Certificate was introduced by Women's meeting, for Elizabeth Packer, directed to Short creek monthly meeting which was read approved & Sign'd -

8 We are inform'd by a friend, that the friends of Elkland request the continuation of their Meeting - to be held at the place formerly occupied in this way. This meeting, upon taking the Subject under consideration, is easy to grant their request for the usual term of one year. And Jacob Haines, Ezra Eves, John Watson & Joseph Warner are appointed to the care & oversight there of

Image 200

197

9 We are also inform'd that the term of holding the indulg'd Meeting in Greenwood has expired; & that friends request a continuation thereof under the care of this meeting - which Subject upon Consideration is united with & their request granted for the term of one year. David Masters, Chandler Eves, & John Watson are appointed to the oversight thereof.

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 7 mo 19th 1826

1 The Representatives from the Several preparative Meetings all present

2 The 1, 2 & 8 queries were read in this meeting as also answers rec^d from our Several Preparative meetings, from which the following was compris'd and agreed to be forwarded to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting as Suitable to our present State. To attend which as our Representatives we appoint Isaac Clayton, Abner Mendenhall and John Watson.

3 The remissness which appears in one of our Meetings as Set forth in their Answer to the first query, respecting the important duty of attending our Religious meetings, having Spread an exercise and concern over us the following friends are appointed to pay them a visit and extend labour as ability may be afforded Viz John Watson, Jacob Haines, Chandler Eves & Andrew Eves --

4 A Certificate was introduc'd by Women friends for Mary Evans, address'd to young Street Monthly Monthly [sic] meeting, Upper Canad[a], which was read approv'd and Signd, & directed to be recorded & forwarded.

5 Request having been made for our Certificate for Nathan Evans a minor, to the Same Monthly Meeting, Jacob Haines is appointed to prepare one and produce to our next Meeting.

6 Certificates were receiv'd - one for Robert Clendenan & Elizabeth his wife, from Little Britain Monthly Meeting dated 5 mo. 18th 1826, and one for Lydia Clendenan from the same place which were read & accepted -

Image 201

198

7 The Committee, nam'd in a former minute, in the case of Mary Packer and family report that most of them have had another opportunity with them to good Satisfaction and were easy her request shou'd be granted which Subject claiming the renewd attention of this meeting is united with and they receiv'd into membership amongst us as also her young infant Mary, having been inform'd that Women friends are easy her request Shou'd be granted

8 The Committee appointed on the Subject of Elders report they have had another Conference together and that way did not open in the clearness to propose a name for that Station at this time - They are therefore releas'd

9 The Committee in the case of unic Everingham report they attended to the appointment & found her in a tender disposition and desirous of making Satisfaction for her deviation. The case is continued under the care of the Committee.

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 8 mo. 23rd. 1826

1 The Representatives on being Call'd were all present

2 Jesse Haines return'd the minute granted him in 4 month last and inform'd this Meeting he perform'd the visit therein contemplated to the peace and Satisfaction of his own mind. He likewise produc'd a minute from Kennet Monthly Meeting dated 7 mo 4 expressive of their unity and Satisfaction with his Gospel labours amongst them, in a general visit to families of their Monthly Meeting. All of which is Satisfactory to us.

3 One of the Representatives informs he paid our quota of the Sum of two hundred dollars directed to be raisd by a minute of our Quarterly Meeting dated 5 mo. last, ~~which~~ The Same friend, John Watson, also informs, that the quarterly Meeting forwarded by him One hundred dollars for the use of this meeting to be applied as propos'd at our Monthly meeting in 5 mo last; which Sum was paid into the hands of the treasurer of this meeting

Image 202

199

4 The Committee appointed at last month, on account of a deficiency apparent in one of Our Meetings respecting the attendance of their Religious Meetings, not being prepared to report are continued

5 A certificate was produc'd as directed, for Nathan Evans a minor addressd to Young Street monthly meeting, which was read, approv'd and Sign.d and directed to be recorded and forwarded

6 Pine Grove Preparative Meeting informs that Joseph Carpenter has accomplish'd his marriage with a woman not in membership with friends - Andrew Eves, John Watson, Jacob Haines & Chandler Eves are appointed to visit him on the occasion and report of their care to our next meeting.

7 John Kester requests a Certificate for himself, Martha his wife and their eleven Minor Children Viz Jonathan Hartley, Benjamin, David, Jesse, Lavenia, John B., James Kitely, Martha, Robert & Sarah E. Kester to Plainfield monthly meeting, State of Ohio, Robert Hawley, Benjamin Warner & Henry Ecroyd are appointed to unite with women friends in making the necessary inquiry & if no obstructions appear produce accordingly to our next monthly meeting

8 A reply to a communication from this meeting, to friends of Exeter monthly meeting, in the case of Joseph Wetherald, was now receiv'd, and is as follows., "To Muncy Monthly meeting We the undersign'd were nam'd by Exeter monthly meeting to forward a copy of a minute in Joseph Wetherald, case The Committee in Joseph Wetheralds case inform they have had an opportunity with him, and that he does not deny the charge also that he does not appear in a disposition to condemn his misconduct, and desired friends not to take any further trouble with him.

Extracted from the minutes of aforesaid meeting held the 26 of 7 month 1826

John G Rich, Andrew Eves & Josiah Haycock are appointed to prepare a testimony of disownment in the above case and produce to our next meeting "James Starr"
"Isaac Chrisman"

Image 203

200

9 Andrew Eves to be releas'd from the Appointment made in 5 mo. last respecting a family the care & oversight of a family needing Some pecuniary aid & Robert Hawley is appointed in his Stead.

At Muncy monthly meeting held at Fishing creek 9 mo 20th 1826

1 The Representatives from our Several Preparative meetings all present.

2 A certificate was receiv'd from Roaring creek monthly Meeting, dated 8 month 15th 1826 recommending Thomas Thomas & Rachel his wife as members of our Religious Society which was read and accepted.

3 The Committee Appointed to prepare a certificate for John Kester and family are continued

4 The Committee Continued at last month, in a case of deficiency respecting the attendance of Religious meetings, report labour has been. at Sundry times, extended as ability was afford'd but there Still appearing grounds for further labour, this meeting, upon Solid

deliberation, Continues the case under the Care of the Committee, with the addition of John G. Rich

5 An acknowledgement was introduced by women friends, Signd Ruth Kester, which was read and upon Solid deliberation the following frends were appointed to unite with women friends, or otherwise in paying her a visit - Viz - Jesse Haines and George Webb, and report their Sense of her Situation to our next meeting

6 A testimony was produc'd as directed, against the conduct of Joseph Wetherald which was read, and after Some alterations, approved - The Same friends are continued to forward a copy thereof to the Exeter monthly Meeting and request their further care in the case.

Testimony as follows

7 Whereas Joseph Wetherald, who had a right of membership with the Society of friends, is charg'd of being the father of An illegitimate child for which he has been treated with but did not evince a disposition to condemn his

Image 204

201

Conducts. We therefore disown him from being any longer a member of our Religious Society until he condemn his conduct to the Satisfaction of this Meeting.

Given Forth at Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishingcreek 9 mo. 20th 1826.

8 William Kester requests a Certificate for himself Mary his wife & their infant daughter Elizabeth, to Plainfield Monthly Meeting, State of Ohio. Joseph Warner & Jacob Haines are appointed to unite with Women friends in making the Necessary inquiry & produce accordingly, to our next meeting, if no obstruction appear

9 Benjamin Rich requests a certificate to Roaring-Creek Monthly Meeting, in order to accomplish his marriage with a member of that meeting. Henry Battin & John Watson are appointed to make the necessary inquiry and produce accordingly to our next monthly meeting, if no obstruction appear -

10 David Masters and Abner Mendenhall request to be releas'd from the Station of Overseer - Chandler Eves, John Shively, Samuel Kester, John Watson, John G. Rich, William Mather & Ephraim Parker are appointed to consider of and propose to our next meeting the names of Suitable friends to fill that Station

11 Our Beloved friend Mercy Ellis open'd, in this Meeting a prospect, which rested upon her mind, of paying a Religious Visit to the families of friends within the compass of Deer Creek Monthly Meeting, Maryland, - This meeting after a time of Solid deliberation - feeling a near Sympathy & unity with her in the concern leaves her at liberty to pursue the prospect as truth may open the way; She being a Minister in good esteem amongst us.

The clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute Sign'd on behalf of the Meeting.

Image 205

202

12 Our Beloved friend Martha Ecroyd inform'd this meeting she felt a willingness to accompany Mercy Ellis through the cause of her visit to the families of Deer Creek monthly

meeting, with which this meeting has full unity, She being a member in good esteem amongst us.

13 Ezra Eves inform'd this meeting he felt a willingness to accompany our women friends through the families of Deer Creek monthly meeting; with which this meeting unites, he being a member in good unity amongst us

14 Part of the committee appointed to visit Joseph Carpenter on account of outgoing in marriage report they had an opportunity with him to pretty good Satisfaction - that he appear'd desirous of retaining his right of membership but they were of opinion longer time might be beneficial, with which this meeting unites, and the Same friends are continued to the further Service in the case

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 10 mo. 18th 1826

1 The Representatives from the Several Preparative meetings on being call'd answer'd to their names.

2 An acknowledgement was introduc'd Signd Joseph Carpenter condemning his deviation in marriage, and on being read this Meeting directs it to be left for further consideration under the care of the Committee

3 The Queries, to be answer'd at this time, were read in this meeting and answers agreed upon, and directed to be forwarded to the approaching Quarterly Meeting to be held in Philadelphia to attend which as our Representatives Jacob Clayton, Ezra Eves, & David Masters are appointed

4 The Committee appointed to prepare a Certificate for John Kester and family produc'd one, which on being read was approv'd & directed to be recorded and and [sic] forwarded

5 An acknowledgement was produc'd by Women friends Signd Unice Everingham, condemning her deviation in Marriage with a man not in membership with friends, which being read and in unity with Women's meeting was accepted.

Image 206

203

6 The committee continued at last month in the case of deficiency in attending Religious meetings not being prepar'd to report are continued

7 The friends appointed in the case of Joseph Wetherald report they have complied with their appointment.

8 The committee appointed at last month to prepare a certificate for Benjamin Rich produc'd one which was read approv'd and directed to be Signd by the Clerk

The friends appointed to prepare a certificate for William Kester and Mary his wife and their Infant daughter Elizabeth, produc'd one, which on being read was approv'd and directed to be Signd, recorded & forwarded.

[the rest of this page is blank]

Image 207

204

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing creek 11 mo 22 1826

- 1 The Representatives from our Several Preparative Meetings all present except one friend, for whose absence a reason was given.
- 2 The Committee in Joseph Carpenter's case are continued
- 3 The Committee in the case of deficiency in the attendance of Religious Meetings are continued to report when prepared
- 4 The Committee appointed to bring forward the name of one or more friends to Serve this meeting as Overseers, propose the Continuation of David Masters, which is united with, and the other case left under the care of the committee
- 5 Certificates were prepar'd as directed, for Samuel and Joseph Battin which were read, approv'd and directed to be Sign'd, recorded and forwarded.
- 6 This Meeting is inform'd that the friends composing the indulg'd meeting at Elkland are prepar'd to obtain a title for the lot of ground on which their meeting house stands. This meeting upon considering the Subject appoints the following friends Viz - Jacob Haines, Joel M^cCarty, Marshall Battin and Joseph Whitacre to prepare a deed of trust, vesting the property in them for the benefit and use of this meeting, and when executed produce it to this meeting
- 7 Parvin Eves requests to be releasd from the Station of overseer Jesse Haines, Joseph Whitacre & Jacob Haines are appointed to unite with the committee now as minuted upon the Subject of Overseers and Consider of, and propose to our next meeting the names of Such friends to that Station as from the Situation of our Several Meetings may appear to be right -

Image 208

205

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 12 mo. 20th 1826

- 1 The Representatives on being Call'd were all present except one friend whose absence was accounted for
- 2 The Committee in the case of Joseph Carpenter continued
- 3 The committee on the Subject of overseers report, most of them have had an opportunity a conference together and agreed to propose the name of Enos Haycock to that Station for the department of Greenwood; And Jacob Haines to Supply the vacancy in muncy - The former friend not being present the case is defer'd to our next meeting On taking under consideration the name of Jacob Haines this Meeting unites therewith, and he is accordingly appointed to that Station - But the Service of the Committee not being fully completed they are continued
- 4 Mercy Ellis return'd the minutes granted her and her companion Marth Ecroyd, in 9 month last & inform'd this Meeting they perform'd the visit therein express'd to a comfortable degree of Satisfaction to their own minds; which information is comfortable and Satisfactory to us.

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 1 mo 2^{4th} 1827

- 1 The Representatives from our Preparative meetings all present
- 2 An acknowledgement was offerd at this meeting Signd Jposeph Kester, which was read and accepted
- 3 The Queries were all read and considerd in this meeting as also answers reciev'd from our Several Preparative Meeting from which the following are comprisd, as Suitable to our

present State, And directed to be forwarded to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting to be held in Philadelphia to attend which, as our Representatives, we appoint Henry Battin, John Watson & Jacob Haines: who are instructed to pay our Quota of Yearly Meeting Stock

Image 209

206

4 The Committee in the case of Joseph Carpenter report, most of them have had an opportunity with him Since last month, and were easy his acknowledgement Should be recieved; which acknowledgement being again read and duly considered at this time, this meeting is easy to accept, and he is accordingly reinstated in membership amongst us Abraham Winner is appointed to inform him of the result of this meeting in his case

5 The committee continued at last meeting on the Subject of overseers propose the name of Parvin Eves to that Station, with which this meeting unites and he is continued to that Service. But as Enos Haycock presents Some difficulty to Serving in that capacity the subject is continued under the care of the same friends.

6 The following friends are appointed to consider of and propose to our next meeting the name of a Suitable friend to serve this meeting as Clerk and one to assist him the ensuing year Viz - Joseph Whitacre, Henry Battin, Aaron Kester, William Watson, John G. Rich, Abner Mendenhall, Samuel Kester & John Watson.

7 Womens Meeting introduced the case of Catharine Roland late Wetherald, who has accomplished her marriage with a man not in membership with friends - This meeting appoints Joseph Whitacre & John Warner to unite with women friends in extending care as the case may require Her present residence being within the compass of Exeter monthly meeting -

8 Keziah Lewis requests a certificate for herself & Son Jacob P. Lewis, a minor to Hamburg monthly meeting State of New York - Jacob Haines & Henry Ecroyd are appointed to unite with Women friends in making the necessary inquiry & if no obstruction appear, prepare one & produce to our next meeting -

Image 210

207

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 2 mo. 21st. 1827

The Representatives on being call'd were all present except one friend, whose absence was accounted for

2 The committee, continued to complete the Service in the case of Overser, report that part of them have had an opportunity with Enos Haycock Since last meeting; and that he manifested a willingness to Submit the case to his friends. The Subject again claiming the consideration of this meeting is united with and he appointed to that Station & Abner Mendenhall, at his request, releas'd

3 The Committee appointed on the Subject of Clerks report they attended to the appointment and agreed to propose the name of Jacob Haines for clerk & John G. Rich to assist him, for the ensuing year, with which report this meeting unites & they are appointed to that Service

4 The Committee in the case of Catharine Rowland, late Wetherald, report they have written to the friends of Exeter Monthly Meeting upon the Subject of their appointment

5 A Certificate was produc'd as directed for Keziah Lewis and her Son Jacob P. Lewis, which was approv'd - Sign'd and directed to be recorded & forwarded -

6 Fishing creek Preparative Meeting informs that Nehemiah Reece attended the marriage of a friend accomplish'd contrary to the order of our Society Henry Battin & Joseph Whitacer are appointed to pay him a visit on the Subject & report to our next meeting

7 The Same meeting also informs that Eli Mendenhall has accomplish'd his marriage with a Woman not in membership with friends Andrew Eves, John Watson, Joseph Whitacer and Jesse Haines are appointed to make him a visit on the occasion & report to our next meeting -

Image 211

210

[Note the beginning of this image is out of sequence. It will appear on a later page]
and Jesse Haines are appointed to unite with women friends in making the necessary inquiry and if no obstruction appear prepare accordingly & produce to our next meeting
[following image 210]

208

8 Our friend Ellen M^cCarty opend in this Meeting a prospect of attending Some of the Meetings within the Compass of Farmington & Scipio Quarterly Meetings, as way might open; which concern after Solid deliberation, & an expression of unity therewith, is united with - and She left at liberty to pursue heer prospect as truth may open the way She being an approv'd minister in unity amongst us - The Clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute Sign'd on behalf of the meeting -

9 Our friend Mercy Ellis Spread before this meeting a concern to attend Some of the Meetings within the Compass of Farmington & Scipio Quarterly meetings as way might open; which concern, after Solid deliberation and an expression of unity therewith, is united with and She left at liberty to pursue her prospect as truth may open the way - She being an approv'd minister in unity amongst us The clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this Minute Sign'd on behalf of the meeting

Image 212

207

[Note the following meeting is out of sequence and has already been transcribed]

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 2 mo. 21st 1827

The Representatives on being call'd were all present excep one friend, whos absence was accounted for

209

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishingcreek 3 mo 21st 1827

1 The Representatives present, excepting those under appointment from Pinegrove - the absence of one of whom was accounted for by indisposition -

2 The Committee in the case of Nehemiah Reece inform they have paid Some attention to the Subject but are not prepar'd to report - they are Continued

3 The Committee appointed to the Service report they have had an opportunity with Eli Mendenhall & that they believd he rec^d the visit in love, yet did not manifest any disposition to Condemn his deviation - This meeting upon Consideration of the Subject appoints Andrew Eves

& Joseph Whitacre to prepare a testimony of disownment inform him thereof, & if no cause of forbearance appear produce it to our next meeting -

4 Muncy Preparative meeting informs that Lemuel Edwards is charg'd of unchaste conduct with a Woman whome he afterwards married - This meeting appoints Jacob Haines & Jonathan Worthington to write to the friends of the monthly meeting, within the compass of which he now resides & request their attention to the Subject & report of their care when prepar'd

5 John Watson requests a certificate for himself Ann his wife & their five Minor Children Viz John E., Edith, Thomas N., Mark & Dorcas Watson to Young Street monthly meeting Upper Canada - Joseph Whitacre

Image 213

210

and Jesse Haines are appointed to unite with women friends in making the necessary inquiry and if no obstruction appear prepare accordingly & produce to our next meeting -

6 This Meeting is inform'd that a certificate granted 9 month 1821 for Mary Wilson, to Farmington monthly meeting had not been rec'd - Jonathan Worthington & Jacob Haines are appointed to obtain & forward a copy of the former certificate to that Monthly Meeting -

7 Women's meeting introduced the case of Ssuannah Edwards, late Warner; - She being the wife of Lemuel Edwards, the friends appointed in his case are also instructed to unite with women friends in the present & report when prepar'd,

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 4 mo. 18th 1827

1 The Representatives on being call'd were all present except one friend, whose absence was accounted for

2 The Committee in the case of Nehemiah Reece are continued

3 The Committee in the Case of Eli Mendenhall are continued

4 The friends appointed to prepare a Certificate for John Watson & family are Continued.

5 Jonathsan Worthington & Jacob Haines are continued to forward a certificate for Mary Wilson

6 Thomas Eves & Joseph Whitacre are appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting, to be held in Philadelphia, as our Representatives

Thomas Eves Joseph Whitacre are requested to call on the treasurer of Samuel Lewis' donation, for the Sum of Eighty dollars, for the Education of friends Children in Slender circumstances

Image 214

211

8 The name of Andrew Eves being mentiond to accompany our friends Elen M^cCarty & Mercy Ellis on their propos'd visit to Some of the meetings composing Farmington & Scipio Quarterly meetings is after Solid Consideration unity with, he being an Elder in Unity with us. The clerk is directed to furnish im with a copy of this minute Signed on behalf of the meeting

9 Womens Meeting producd a certificate for Ruth Kester to Plainfield monthly meeting; State of Ohio, which was read approv'd & Signd 10 John Parker Jr. requests a certificate to

young Street Monthly Meeting Upper Canada Parvin Eves & David Maters are appointed to make the necessary inquiry & prepare accordingly

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishingcreek 5 mo 23 1827

1 Representatives present except from Muncy & one from Pinegrove - for whose absence Some account will be expected at our next meeting

2 We are inform'd, by a minute of Deer Creek monthly Meeting, dated 12 month last, that the late visit of Mercy Ellis, to the families of that Meeting was accomplish'd to their Satisfaction

3 The Committee in the case of Nehemiah Reece, not being prepar'd to report, are continued

4 A certificate was presented at this Meeting, from Hardwich & Randolph monthly meeting, dated 3mo. 2nd 1826 recommending Jonathan Parker as a member of our Religious Society, which was read & accepted. And upon Consideration, the following friends are appointed to pay him a visit viz Ezra Eves, Josiah Haycock & Abner Mendenhall

4 The friends appointed to the Service, produced a testimony of disownment in the case of Eli Mendenhall, which was read & after Some alterations approvd - The Same friends are continued to furnish him with a copy thereof inform him of his privilege of appeal & report to our next Meeting

Testimony as follows - See minutes of 7mo. 18th 1827

Image 215

212

6 A certificate was producd as directed for John Watson & family which was read, approvd, Signd and directed to be recorded and forwarded

7 A certificate was introduced by Women meeting for Sarah Brown, which was also read, approv'd & Sign'd

8 One of the Representatives informs he attended the quarterly Meeting & produc'd three copies of Extracts from our late Yearly Meeting & five Copies of "An address from the monthly meeting of Friends of Philadelphia to its members" - One copy of each was read in this meeting

9 Thomas Eves informs he rec^d & paid to Benjamin Warner, treasurer, the Sum of Eighty dollars, as Contemplated, in a former minute.

10 The friends appointed to prepare a Certificate for John Parker Jn^r. are continued

11 From a communication, Signd Mary R. Lee, Deborah Wright, & Elenor Starr, we are inform'd care has been extended in the case of Catharine Rowland, as requested by this meeting - from which it appears, She has no desire to retain her right of Membership amongst friends - This Meeting appoints John G. Rich to unite with women friends in preparing a testimony of disownment in her case & produce to our next meeting

Image 216

213

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing creek 6 mo 20th 1827

1 The Representatives all present -

2 Information is now furnish'd of the cause of the Representatives from Muncy being absent at our last meeting

3 The Comt^{ee} in the Case of Nehemiah Reece not prepar'd to report - are continued
 4 The friends appointed to visit Jonathan Parker are continued
 5 The Service in the case of Eli Mendenhall not performd the Committee are continued
 6 The Committee in the case of John Parker Junr's request are releas'd from that appointment
 7 The friends, appointed at our meeting in 3rd. month last, in the case of Lemuel & Susannah Edwards, report they have written to the friends of the monthly within the compass of which they reside, on the Subject of their appointment - they are therefore releas'd
 8 Amos Evans having remov'd & Settled within the compass of Young Street monthly meeting, Upper Canada & not having requested our Certificate, John Warner & Benjamin Warner are appointed to make the necessary inquiry and prepare one, if no obstruction appear, & produce to our next meeting -
 9 Request is made for our Certificate, for James Wilson to Richland monthly meeting. Sam^l Carpenter & Daniel Baily are appointed to make the necessary inquiry & if no obstruction appear produce one to our next meeting
 A testimony was producd against the Conduct of Catharine Rowland which was read & approv'd and ~~directed to be~~ returnd to Women friends

Image 217

214

10 By a report from the Committee, having the care of the indulgd Meeting at Elkland, it appears that Several of them have Set with the friends there, in their Religious meetings to a good degree of Satisfaction; which account is Satisfactory to this meeting.
 11 The term for holding the indulgd meeting at Green wood having expird, & the friends Constituting that meeting request a Continuation thereof another year - and as by a report from part of the Committee having the oversight thereof, it is believ'd a continuation wou'd be beneficial to Society - this meeting after deliberating upon the Subject is easy to grant their request and Isaac Ogdon, Parvin Eves, Henry Battin & Chandler Eves are appointed to have the oversight & care thereof -
 12 Women friends introduc'd the Case of Mary Wheatland late Palmer, who has accomplish'd her marriage with a man not in membership with friends - Elihu Wilson and Joseph Whitacre are appointed to unite with women friends in paying her a visit & report to our next meeting

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 7mo 18th 1827

1 Our Representatives all present
 2 The first, Second & Eighth queries were read and duly conSiderd in this meeting, as also answers rec^d. from our Several Preparative meetings - And the following agreed on, & directed to be forwarded to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting of friends to be held in Philad^a as nearly adopted to our present State - To attend which as our Representatives we appoint Joseph Whitacre who is instructed to pay to the treasurer our quota of the money directed to be rais'd by our late Yearly Meeting

Image 218

215

3 The Committee in the case of Nehemiah Reece report, they have had an opportunity with him & feel most easy to propose the further continuation of his Case, with which this meeting unites

4 The Committee in the case of Jonathan Parker are continued - the visit not having been perform'd

5 The Committee in the Case of Eli Mendenhall report, that Service perform'd, that he does not incline to appeal

Testimony as follows -

"Whereas Eli Mendenhall having had a birth right & education amongst the Religious Society of Friends, but has so far deviated from the order establishd amongst them as to marry a woman not in memberShip with them; for which he hath been treated with - And not appearing in a disposition of mind to condemn the Same, this meeting therefore disowns the Said Eli Mendenhall from being any longer a member of Said Society until that he is enabled to Condemn the Same to the Satisfaction of this meeting, which that he may be enabled is our deSire

Given fourth at Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing creek 5mo. 23rd. 1827

6 The Committee appointed to prepare a Certificate for Amos Evans are continued

7 A Certificate was produced, as directed for James Wilson, to Richland Monthly Meeting which was read approv'd & Signd; and directed to be recorded & forwarded.

8 Our friend Mercy Ellis inform'd this meeting that way did not open for the performance of a visit to the meetings within the Compass of Farmington & Scipio quarterly meetings, at the time Contemplated

Image 219

216

9 The Committee in the Case of Mary Whealand are Continued

10 A request in writing was read at this meeting, Sign'd by most of the friends composing the indulg'd meeting in Elkland for a Continuation of that meeting, which Subject claiming the Solid consideration of this meeting is united with, and they at liberty to hold their meeting as proposd another Year - Jacob Clayton, Jacob HaineS, Joseph Whitacre, Henry Battin & David Masters are appointed to have the overSight & Care thereof

11 Women's Meeting introduc'd the case of Sarah Else, formerly Baily, who has accomplish'd her marriage with a man not in membership with friends. William Vanhorne & Sam^l Carpenter are appointed to unite with Women friends in paying her a visit & report to our next meeting.

12 They also introduc'd the Case of Mary Cox, lateBattin; & to unite with them in this Service we appoint Abner Mendenhall & Isaac Ogden

13 Also that of Hannah M^cHenry, formerly Reece in which Service Ephraim Parker & Josiah Haycock are appointed to unite with them and report to our next meeting.

We are inform'd by a communication from the friends appointed by Exeter monthly meeting, to furnish Joseph Wetherald with a copy of our testification in his case, that he has left that part of the Country; and they have returnd the testimony of disownment to this meeting;

which the clerk is directed to enter on our minutes. And Jacob Haines & Joseph Whitacer are appointed to inform him thereof if opportunity Shou'd offer.

Testimony as follows

Image 220

217

Whereas Joseph Wetherald, who has had a right of membership with the Religious Society of friends is chargd of being the father of an illegitimate child, for which he has been treated with, but did not evince a disposition to Condemn his conduct - we therefore disown him from being any longer a member of our Religious Society until he condemns his misconduct to the Satisfaction of this meeting

Given fourth at Muncy Monthly meeting held at Fishing creek 9mo. 20th 1826. [note this testimony also shows up at Image 203]

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 8mo. 22nd. 1827

1 Representatives, from our Several Preparative meetings, all present

2 One of the Committee, on behalf of Nehemiah Reece, produc'd an acknowledgement, Condemning his deviation, which was read and accepted. Henry Battin is appointed to inform him thereof

3 The Committee, in the case of Jonathan Parker report the Service perform'd

4 A certificate was prepar'd as directed for Amos Evans which was read, & after Some alterations approv'd and Sign'd & directed to be recorded & forwarded

5 Part of the Committee in the Case of Mary Whealand produc'd a report, in writing, from which it appears they had a Satisfactory opportunity with her And this meeting, upon Consideration of the Subject directs her case to be continued under the care of the Same friends.

6 The Committee in the Case of Sarah Else are continued

Image 221

218

7 The Committee in the Case of Mary Cox, late Battin, produced a report from which it appears She has no desire to retain her right of MemberShip with friends. This meeting after deliberating upon the Subject Appoints John G. Rich and David Masters to unite with women friends in preparing a testimony of disownment in her case and produce to our next Meeting.

8 The friends appointed in the Case of Hannah M^cHenry report they attended to the appointment, and they believ'd She was not in a Suitable State of mind to condemn her deviation. This meeting therefore after Solid deliberation directs that a testimony be prepar'd having been inform'd that women friends unite therewith, and John G. Rich & David Masters are appointed to unite with women friends in this Service.

9 We rec^d. a communication, on behalf of Roaring creek Monthly meeting, dated 8 mo. 14th 1827, Sign'd Benⁿ Sharpless & Bazaleel Hayhurst, accompanied by a minute of that Monthly Meeting, requesting an attention to the case of Evan Thomas, who is charg'd of having traid with the Melitia & also of having accomplish'd his marriage by the assistance of a Justice

of the Peace; we therefore appoint George Webb, Jacob Haines & Henry Ecroyd to extend Suitable Care to the case & report to our next Meeting

10 This meeting appoints Henry Battin & Jacob Haines to examine the accounts of the Committee having the care of Cases needing Pecuniary aid & report to our next meeting.

11 Abra^m Winner requests to be releas'd from the Station of Overseer. Daniel Baily, W^m Vanhorn, Elihu Wilson, Jesse Haines & Jacob Clayton are appointed to take the Subject under care - to have an interview with Abr^m & if way Shou'd open propose the name of a Suitable friend, to our next Meeting to fill that Station

Image 222

219

12 David Masters also requests to be releas'd from the Station of Overseer. - Thomas Wilson, W^m Mather, Chandler Eves & John G. Rich are appointed to have an interview with him and propose to our next meeting the name of a Suitable friend to fill that Station.

13 This Meeting directs the friends appointed to Settle with the Comtee having the care of cases needing pecuniary aid, also to Settle with the treasurer of this monthly meeting.

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing creek 9mo 19 1827

1 The Representatives all present except one friend, for whose absence a reason will be expected at our next Meeting

3 The Comtee in the case of Mary Whealand are continued

4 Nehemiah Reece and Hannah Mather appeard in this Meeting and expressd their intentions of marriage with each other - Parents consent now appearing. David Masters & Chandler Eves are appointed to make the necessary inquiry respecting his clearness of Similar engagements with others and report to our next Meeting.

5 The Comtee in the Case of Sarah Else are continued

6 The friends appointed to the Service produc'd a testimony of disownment in the Case of Mary Cox which was read and approv'd - The Same friends are continued to unite with women friends in furnishing her with a copy thereof - inform her of her privilege of appeal and report to our next Meeting.

Image 223

220

7 The Same friends also produc'd a testimony of disownment in Hannah M^cHenry, which was read & approv'd - They are continued to unite with Women friends in performing the further Service in this case agreeably to discipline.

8 The Comtee in the case of Evan Thomas report they had a Satisfactory opportunity with him that he acknowledgd the Justness of the Charges, and express'd a desire of retaining his right of Membership with friends - This Meeting directs the Case to be continued under the care of the Same friends.

~~The Comtee appointed to Settle with Joseph Whitacer on behalf of the Committee~~

10 The friends appointed to Settle with the Comtee having the care of Cases needing pecuniary aid, report they attended thereto, and from the receipts & vouchers exhibited by

Joseph Whitacer, one of that Comtee it appear'd that one hundred dollars had been receiv'd by them, and the whole paid out to the Person for whom it was intended.

11 The Comtee on the request of Abr^m Winner report they had an interview with him, and that he manifested a disposition to Submit to the Judgment of his friends - And they being fully united, propose his continuation in that Station with which this meeting also has unity

12 The Comtee on the request of David Masters are continued

13 Womens Meeting introduced a Certificate for Mary Wetherald to Birmingham Monthly Meeting, which was read approv'd and Sign'd

14 The Comtee appointed to Settle with the treasurer of report they attended thereto and that there appear'd a balance in his hands of 59 cts.

Image 224

221

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 10 mo. 24th 1827

1 Representatives all present

2 John Eves & Sarah Whitacre appear'd in this Meeting and express'd their intentions of Marriage with each other Abner Mendenhall and Henry Battin are appointed to inquire into his clearness of Similar engagements with others - Parents Consent now express'd

3 The 1, 2 & 8 queries were read & consider'd in this meeting; and answers agreed on, as adapted to our present State and directed to be forwarded to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting of friends, to be held in Philad^a - to attend which we appoint Jacob Clayton, Henry Battin & David Masters our Representatives

4 The Committee in Mary Whealand's case are continu'd

5 The Committee appointed to inquire into the the [sic] clearness of Nehemiah Reece, report nothing appears to obstruct - they are therefore at liberty to accomplish their marriage agreeably to discipline Chandler Eves and David Masters are appointed to the Oversight thereof, & care of the marriage Certificate.

6 The Committee in the Case of Evan Thomas report they have had another opportunity with him to a good degree of Satisfaction- that he continued desirous of retaining his right of memberShip with friends; and inform'd them it was his desire to offer an acknowledgement on ac^t. of his deviation, which they were easy to encourage This Meeting after deliberating upon the Subject is free to express its Concurrence & unity with the report of the Committee. The clerk is directed to forward a Copy of this minute to Roaring creek moly meeting

Image 225

222

7 The Comtee appointed to propose the name of a Suitable friend to fill the Station of Overseer, in the place of David masters who desired to be releas'd, introduced the name of Thomas Wilson, but he not being present the Subject is defer'd

8 The Committee in the Case of Sarah Else produc'd a report in writing, from which it appears she is not qualified profitably to condemn her deviation - and being inform'd women friends are easy a testimony of disownment be prepar'd in her case - this meeting unites therewith & continues the same friends to assist in that Service

9 Joseph Warner requests a certificate for himself Phebe, his Wife & their three minor children to wit Jane, Martha & Susanna Warner to Hamburg Monthly Meeting State of New York. - Robert Hawley & Jacob Haines are appointed to make the necessary inquiry & if no obstruction appear prepare one and produce to our next meeting.

10 One of the Select members inform'd this meeting, that the propriety of appointing one or more friends to the station of Elder was before their meeting, and directed to be introduc'd here - This Meeting after Solid deliberation unites in the concern, and appoints Andrew Eves, Joseph Whitacer, Elihu Wilson, Chandler Eves, Jesse Haines, Henry Battin, Jacob Haines and Henry Parker to take the Subject under care & as way opens with clearness report to our next meeting

Parvin Eves requests to be releas'd from the Station of Overseer. Henry Battin, David Masters, Isaac Ogden, Abner Mendenhall & Chandler Eves are appointed to consider of, and propose to our next meeting the name of a Suitable friend to fill that Station

Image 226

223

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing creek 11mo. 21st 1827

1 Representatives present except from Pinegrove, on account of which omission, Some information will be expected at our next meeting

2 The Committee appointed to the Service report they mad[e] the necessary inquiry respecting the clearness of John Eves, and found nothing to obstruct - they are therefore at liberty to accomplish their marriage according to discipline; Jesse Haines and Jacob Haines are appointed to the oversight thereof & care of the marriage Certificate

3 The Committee in the Case of Mary Whealand are continued

4 Part of the Committee appointed to attend the marriage of Nehemiah Reece report it was orderly accomplish and the certificate handed to the Recorder.

5 The Committee on the Subject of Overseers are continued with the addition of Andrew Eves.

The Comtee in the Case of Sarah Else are continued

6 A certificate was prepaerd as directed for Joseph Warner and family, which was approv'd and Signed, and directed to be recorded and forwarded.

7 The Comtee appointed on the Subject of Elders report they all met, and agreed to propose the name of William Vanhorn for that Station, which after Solid deliberation is referd for further Consideration to our next meeting - They likewise report they were also united in proposing the name of Jacob Haines to that Station which is also refer'd for further Consideration at our next meeting.

8 The Comtee nominated to bring forward the name of a Suitable friend, to the Station of Overseer, in the place of Parvin Eves are continued

9 Certificates were introduc'd by Women friends - One for Sarah Warner, and one for Sarah C. W Warner to Hamburg monthly meeting, State of new York, which were read approv'd & Signed & returnd to Women friends

Image 227

224

10 Joseph Watson, by a friend, requests a Certificate for himself, Priscilla his wife & their three minor children to wit - Tamar, Joseph Samworth, and Sara Ann Watson, to Young Street Monthly Meeting Upper Canada Andrew Eves & Thomas Eves are appointed to unite with Women friends in making the necessary inquiry and prepare accordingly.

11 Women friends inform that Hannah Hamilton has accomplish'd her marriage contrary to the order of our Religious Society - William Watson is appointed to unite with the Comtee of Women's meeting in making her a visit and report of their Care to our next meeting.

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 12 mo. 19th 1827

1 The Representatives from our Several Preparative Meetings all present but no information from Pine Grove yet rec^d, relative to their non attendance at a former meeting

2 The Committee appointed to the oversight of the Marriage of John Eves report it was orderly accomplish'd and the certificate plac'd in the hands of the recorder.

3 Jesse Haines inform'd this meeting believ'd it right to stand resign'd to pay a Religious visit to the families of friends within the Compass of this meeting - as also to Some families, not at present, in membership with us - which claiming our Solid Consideration & a general consent of unity being therewith expressed, he is left at liberty to pursue his prospect as truth may open the way

4 The Committee in the case of Mary Whealand are continued

The Comtee continued to propose the name of a Suitable friend to fill the Station of Overseer, report they agreed to propose the name of Samuel Kester to that Station, but he not being present the Subject is refer'd to our next meeting

Image 228

225

6 The Comtee in the case of Sarah Else are continued

7 Mercy Ellis informed this meeting She had for Sometime past felt her mind drawn to pay a Religious visit to the families of friends within the compass of this meeting which after a time of Solid deliberation is united with And She left at liberty to pursue her prospect, in conjunction with Jesse Haines, or otherwise as truth may open the way

8 Martha Ecroyd express'd in this Meeting a willingness to accompany Mercy Ellis through the visit, as contemplated in the above minute, which is Satisfactory to this meeting, And she is left at liberty to pursue her prospect therein

9 The name of Joseph Whitacre having been proposed to accompany our friends thro' the visit to the families of this meeting & he Submitting thereto, is appointed to that Service.

10 The Subject of Elders being again Spread before this meeting and the name of William Vanhorne proposed, as directed in a former minute, yet way not appearing to open, at this time, with clearness the Subject is defer'd for the present

11 The name of Jacob Haines being also again revived to fill the Station of Elder, but way not appearing to open with clearness the Subject is dismissed

12 The Comtee appointed to bring forward the name of a Suitable friend to fill the station of overseer, in the place of Parvin Eves, are continued with the addition of John G. Rich in the place of Chandler Eves who requests to be releas'd

A certificate was prepar'd, as directed for Joseph Watson & family which was approv'd, Sign'd and directed to be recorded & forwarded

Image 229

226

13 The Comtee in the case of Hannah Hamilton are continued with the addition of Andrew Eves

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishingcreek 1mo 23rd 1828

1 The Representatives from two of our Preparative meetings all present except one friend whose absence was accounted for by indisposition - from Pine Grove no report has come to hand; on which account this meeting being brought under a degree of exercise; & feeling Sympathy with the friends of that meeting appoints W^m Watson, Joseph Whitacre, Jacob Haines, Henry Battin & Chandler Eves to Sit with them in their next Preparative Meeting, & endeavour, as ability may be afforded to enter a little into their Situation & report to our next meeting

2 The queries were all read in this meeting & duly Consider'd, as also Answers rec'd from all of our Preparative Meetings, except one, and the following agreed on as Suitable to our present State & directed to be forwarded to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting of friends to be held in Philad^a - to attend which as our Representatives we appoint Jesse Haines and John Shively.

3 This meeting is inform'd there is a case respecting the disposition of a certain donation, within the limits of Muncy Preparative meeting, as also Some arrears due the Estate of the donor, from that meeting, which need attention The following friends are therefore appointed to examine fully into the Subject & report to our next meeting Viz Abner Mendenhall, John G. Rich, Chandler Eves, Henry Ecroyd, W^m Watson & Joseph Whitacre.

4 Sam^l Kester being now present is appointed to the Station of Overseer, as proposed at our last meeting & David Masters releas'd

5 The Committee in the case of Sarah Else are continued

6 The Comtee on the Subject of Overseer not being fully prepar'd to report are Continued -

Image 230

227

7 The Committee in the case of Hannah Hamilton are continued

8 An acknowledgment was introduc'd by women frds Sign'd Mary Wheatland; and after deliberate consideration this Meeting is easy to accept it, having been inform'd Women friends united in that view.

9 Women's meeting informs that Martha Brown, late Mendenhall has accomplish'd her marriage contrary to the Order of our Religious Society Henry Battin & John G. Rich are appointed to unite with Women frds in paying her a visit & report their Sense of her Situation to our next meeting -

The following friends Viz Joseph Whitacre, Ezra Eves, Andrew Eves, W^m Watson, David Masters, Abner Mendenhall, John G. Rich & Jacob Haines are appointed to Consider of & propose to our next meeting the name of a Suitable friend to Serve this meeting as clerk, the ensuing year & one to assist him

At Muncy Monthly Meeting 2nd mo 20th 1828

- 1 Representatives all present except one friend who was prevented we are inform'd by indisposition in his family
- 2 The Comt^{ee} on the Subject of Clerks report they agreed to propose the name of Jacob Haines as Clerk and John G. Rich to assist him, with which this Meeting united & they are appointed to those Stations
- 3 John Reece and Mary Whitacre appear'd in this Meeting and express'd their intentions of marriage with each other Consent of Surviving Parents now appearing. David Masters and Abner Mendenhall are appointed to make the necessary inquiry & report to our next meeting
- 4 The Comtee on the Subject of a certain donation minuted last month not being prepar'd to report are Continue
- 5 Part of the Comtee appointed to the Service produc'd the following report in writing, and in Consideration thereof the Meeting directs the Subject to be continued under the care of the Same friends

Image 231

228

Report as follows Viz We of the Comt^{ee} appointed to Sit with friends of Pine Grove in their Preparative meeting attended thereot - and after a little opening the subject of our appointment, and explanation was given of the Causes which had led to the deficiencies apparent; from which it appear'd the business of the meeting had been regularly gone through, but owing to the Smallness of their number, generally, they frequently labour'd under great difficulty in getting representatives. It also appear'd they were under considerable discouragement respecting their ability to hold a Preparative meeting - This Subject was likewise a little gone into by the Comt^{ee} & left for the further consideration of friends of that meeting -

- 5 The Committee Continued at last month on the Subject of Overseer are again Continued - to report to our next monthly meeting
- 6 The Comtee in the case of Hannah Hamilton not being pre-ing? prepar'd to report are continued
- 7 The Comtee in the case of Martha Brown, report they made her a visit in Company with women friends, and that She did not manifest a Suitable qualification to condemn her deviation - and having been inform'd womens meeting has directed a testimony of disownment to be prepar'd in her case, this meeting unites therewith, and appoints Chandler Eves and Henry Battin to unite with women friends in preparing one, & produced to our next meeting unless there should appear cause to forbear
- 8 John Parker Jur requests a certificate to clearcreek monthly meeting State of New York, within the compass of which he now resides. David Masters, Henry Battin & Andrew Eves are appointed to make the necessary inquiry and if no obstruction appear prepare one & produce to our next meeting.
- 9 The Comt^{ee} appointed to the Service produc'd a testimony of disownment against the conduct of Sarah Else which was read and after Some alteration approv'd and return'd to woman friends for their further care.

Robert Hawley requests to be releas'd from the Station of Record[er] of certificates &c for this monthly meeting George Webb, William Watson, Joseph Whitacre, Chandler Eves & David Masters are appointed to consider of, and propose to our next monthly meeting the name of a Suitable friend to perform that Service

Image 232

229

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishingcreek 3 mo 19 1828

1 A considerable deficiency apparent in the attendance of the Representatives from two of our Preparative meetings, from whom we shall expect Some account at our next monthly meeting.

2 The Comtee appointed to the Service report no obstruction appears to the proceeding of John Reece in marriage with Mary Whitacre- they are therefore at liberty to accomplish the Same agreeably to discipline - Jacob Haines & Jesse Haines are appointed to Superintend the marriage & to hand the certificate to the recorder

3 The Comtee on the Subject of donation are continued

4 The case of Pine Grove Preparative Meeting Continues under the Care of the Committee

5 The Comtee appointed to the Service propos'd the name of Henry Battin to fill the Station of Overseer, with which this meeting unites, and he is accordingly appointed to that Station & Parvin Eves releas'd

6 The Comtee in the case of Hannah Hamilton are Continued

7 The Comtee appointed to the Service produc'd a testimony of disownment in the case of Martha Brown, which after Some alteration was approv'd, & returnd to women friends

8 A Certificate was prepar'd as directed for John Parker Jr which was approv'd Signd & directed to be recorded & forwarded -

The Comtee on the Subject of Recorder are continued

Image 233

230

Womens Meeting introduced an acknowledgment Signd Phebe Mather, which was read, and in consideration thereof appoints Joseph Whitacre & Jesse Haines to unite with Women friends in making her a visit & report their Sense of her Situation to our next meeting

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 4 mo. 23rd 1828

1 The Representatives from our Several Preparative meetings answered to their names except one friend, for whose absence a reason will be expected at our next meeting

2 One of the Representatives on a former appointment from Pine Grove inform'd this meeting that want of health & the state of the Season prevented his attendan[ce] also information rec^d of the cause of the absence of the Representatives from Fishing creek.

3 The Committee appointed to have the Oversight of the marriage of John Reece & Mary Whitacre report it was orderly accomplishd & the Certificate handed to the recorder.

4 The Comtee in the Case of donation are Continued

5 The Comtee on account of Recorder are Continued

6 The Comtee appointed to the Service produced a written report, by which it appears they had a Satisfactory opportunity with Phebe Mather (late Eves) And She appearing desirous of retaining her right membership - this meeting upon Consideration thereof continued the Comtee to the further Service in her case

Image 234

231

7 Two copies of minutes are now received from Hamburg monthly meeting, in the case of Lemuel Edwards & wife, One dated 8 mo. 30th 1827 - the other 1st mo. 31st 1828 which this meeting accepts, and appoints William Watson & George Webb to unite with women friends in preparing Certificates for them & produce to our next meeting.

8 Thomas Eves & David Masters are appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting of friends to be held in Philad^a as our Representatives; and are requested to Call on the Treasurer of Sam^l Lewis's Donation for forty dollars to be applied to the education of friends Children in Slender circumstances The clerk is directed to furnish them with a copy of this minute & Sign it on behalf of the meeting.

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing creek 5 mo. 21st 1828.

1 The Representatives from our Several Preparative Meetings all present.

2. A cause was assign'd for the absence of one of the Representatives at last month.

3. The Case of the donation continued under the care of the Comtee

4 The Comtee on the Subject of Recorder not being prepar'd to report are Continued.

5. The Comtee in the Case of Phebe Mather are continued with the addition of Abner Mendenhall

6. A Certificate was prepar'd as directed, for Lemuel Edwards & Susanna his wife, directed to Hamburg Monthly Meeting State of New York, which was approv'd, Sign'd & directed to be redorded & forwarded ~

Image 235

232

7 The Representatives inform they attended the quarterly meeting and rec'd 64 Copies of an Epistle from the Yearly meeting of London for 1827 also a like number of Extracts from the writings of Primitive friends Concerning the Divinity of our Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ together with three Copies of Extracts from the yearly Meeting of friends held in Philad^a by adjournments, from the 21 of 4 month to the 28 of the Same inclusive. We have likewise rec'd Several Copies of the Annual report of the State of the Asylum - all of which are intended for distribution

8 Thomas Eves, one of the Representatives, informs he rec'd forty dollars, as requested in a minute of last month, which he is instructed to pay over to the treasurer.

9 Abner Mendenhall, on behalf of friends in Greenwood request the Continuation of their Meeting another year, to be held at the usual place. This meeting upon taking the Subject under Consideration, in connexion with the report of the Comtee, having had the oversight thereof, is easy to grant their request; & Thomas Wilson, David Masters, Andrew Eves, Ezra Eves & Henry Battin are appointed to have the Superintendency & care thereof

10 A testimony of disownment was prepar'd in the Case of Hannah Hammlton, which was read and after Some alteration approfd & return'd to Women friends.

11 Womens meeting inform that Ruth Ellis requests a Certificate for herself & Seven minor children to Roaring Creek monthly meeting - Viz Sam^l Potts, Rebecca, Ruth Anna, Emma Kimber, Martha Lukins, Thomas Chalky & George Ellis- Jacob Haines & William Watson are appointed to unite with Women friends in the Service

12 A certificate was rec^d from Hardwick & Randolph monthly meeting dated 2 mo. 1st 1827 recommending Susanna Parker as a member of our Religious Society, which was read & accepted. Chandler Eves, Abner Mendenhall, Benjamin Kester & Henry Battin are appointed to pay her a visit on the occasion & report to our next meeting

Image 236

233

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 6 mo. 18th 1828

1 The Representatives from our Several Preparative meetings all present

2 Part of a Committee appointed by our Quarterly meetings as appears by minute, bearing date 2 mo. 4th 1828 attended this meeting, in Company with woman friends, whose Company & Gospel labours have been acceptable & edifying

3 Pine Grove Preparative meeting informs that in consideration of the reduced State into which it has fallen friends are united in the belief, that that meeting Cannot be longer Continued to advantage of Society - This meeting on taking the Subject under Consideration in Connexion with a report from a Committee appointed to attend that meeting, now revid'd, believes it wou^{ld} be best to grant their request - The Clerk is directed to forward the Substance of this minute to our Quarterly meeting of friends in Philad^a for its concurrence

4 The friends appointed in Case of Donation, not being prepar'd to report are continued

5 The Comt^{ee} in the Case of Recorder are Continued

6 We are inform'd that Several Pamphlets entitled a "Declaration &c" directed by our late Yearly Meeting are with a friend in this Neighbourhood intended for distribution amongst our members

7 Thomas Eves produc'd a rec^t from the treasurer for forty dollars minuted last month

8 The Comt^{ee} appointed to pay a visit to Susannah Parker are Continued

9 Muncy Preparative meeting informs that Isaac Clayton has accomplish' his marriage Contrary to the order of our Religious Society. - Abner Mendenhall & W^m Watson are appointed to make him a visit and report to our next meeting

Image 237

234

10 Isaac Watson inform'd this meeting he has united himself in Religious fellowship with another Religious Society, and desires friends to consider him as no longer a member of this Society - This Meeting on considering the Subject believes it wou^{ld} be right to accept his resignation

11 Women's Meeting introduced a certificate for Ruth Ellis & children, which was approvd, Sign'd & directed to be recorded & forwarded

12 The Comtee in the Case of Phebe Mather produc'd a report in writing expressive of their unity with the reception of her acknowledgment This Meeting after a time of deliberation is also easy that the acknowledgement be rec^d, & She continued in membership with friends

13 Friends of Elkland, by one of their members, request the Continuation of their Meeting another Year, to be held as formerly - on taking their request under Solid Consideration, & the Satisfactory report of part of the Comtee for the past Year, this Meeting unites in granting their request & appoints W^m Watson, Jacob Haines, Henry Battin & Andrew Eves to unite with Women friends in the Care & oversight thereof

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishingcreek 7 mo. 23rd 1828 ~

1 Representatives, on being call'd and all present

The first, Second & Eighth Queries were read, & duly Considered in this Meeting, as also answers Sent up from our Several Preparative Meetings and the following agreed on as nearly adopted to our present State & directed to be forwarded to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting of friends to be held in Philad^a - to attend which as our Representatives we appoint Henry Battin

Image 238

235

2 The Subject of Donation Continud as at last month - At our next meeting a report will be expedited

3 The Comtee on the Subject of Recorder not yet prepar'd to report - they are therefore Continued

4 The Comtee appointed to make a Visit to Susannah Parker, on acc^t of her Certificate, report they attended to the Service; and believed her Situation is Such as to need relief & assistance from friends - Henry Battin is appointed to make inquiry respecting the present Situation of the monthly meeting from whence She came and if proper to inform them of her Situation

5 Womens Meeting informs that Alice Watson has Joind another Religious Society, and desires her membership with friends to be discontinued This meeting, on Considering the Subject, unites with Women friends in believing it wou'd be best to grant her request, & She be no longer consider'd a member of our Religious Society -

6 The Comtee in the Case of Isaac Clayton are Continued

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 8 mo 20th 1828

1 The Representatives all attended this Meeting

2 Part of the Committee appointed to the Service report they have given Some attention to the Subject of donation but are not prepar'd to report fully - they are Continued

3 Henry Battin informs, that the Monthly Meeting from whence the Certificate for Susannah Parker came appears to have Separated from the Yearly Meeting of friends held in Philad^a - We therefore Cannot Correspond with them upon this Subject

Image 239

236

4 Part of the Committee appointed to the Service report they agreed to propose the name of John G. Rich for Recorder, which being united with by the meeting, he is appointed to that station and Robert Hawley releas'd -

5 Henry Battin, as representative to our late Quarterly Meeting, informs, that the case Sent up from this meeting respecting the laying down of Pine Grove Preparative Meeting was confirm'd - Abr^m Winner & William Vanhorn are appointed to inform friends of that Preparative meeting of this result -

6 Joseph Whitacre & Henry Battin are added to the Comtee in the Case of Isaac Clayton & William Watson releas'd at his request

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing creek 9 mo 17th 1828

1 Our Representatives on being call'd were all present

2 An acknowledgement was presented at this meeting Sign'd John Wilson Jn^r, which was read & accepted -

3 An Acknowledgement was laid on the table Sign'd John W. Eves which was read and accepted

4 The Committee on the Subject of Donation produc'd the following report, which was adopted, & Joseph Whitacre & William Watson are appointed to unite with Benjamin Warner. one of the trustees in bringing the matter to a close & report to our next meeting - Report. The Comtee on the Subject of Donation &c having generally met unite in making the following report - that there was one hundred Pounds willd by William Ellis to Benjamin Warner and Master? Lukens in trust, and directed by Said will to be plas'd under the Care of Muncy - The Interest of which to be applied to the Schooling of the children of friends in Straightend Circumstances - Members of Muncy Meeting and other Poor Children, not members, at the discretion of the Monthly Meetings Committee for the time being.

over

Image 240

237

It also appears that there is a Considerable Sum of Money due to the Estate of William Ellis from Muncy Preparative Meeting - They therefore Suggest to the Monthly Meeting the propriety of ordering a demand of Said Legacy, & also to recommend to the Preparative Meeting of Muncy to endeavour to pay the debt above mention'd- And we further recommend that in Case the Preparative Meeting Shoud be inadaquate to discharge the Said debt - to apply to the monthly meeting for further advice in a regular manner.

Signd on behalf of the Comtee

By Chandler Eves
& Joseph Whitacre

5 A paper was offerd at this Meeting, purporting to be a Certificate from Mount Holly Mo. Meeting dated 7 mo. 10th 1828, but as it is deficient in the Signature of the person appointed by direction of our last Yearly Meeting we cannot accept it. The Clerk is directed to return Said Certificate with a copy of this minute Sign'd on behalf of the meeting by the clerks thereof

6 A minute from our late quarterly meeting was rec'd confirming the Statement of our erepresentative Henry Battin in relation to Pine Grove Preparative Meeting -

The Comtee in the case of Isaac Clayton report they had a Satisfactory opportunity with him, & that he was desirous of retaining his right of membership with friends - This meeting after deliberating upon the Subject directs the case to be Continued under the care of the Comtee

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 10th Mo. 22nd 1828.

Our representatives on being called were all present. Isaac Clayton appeared here and produced an acknowledgement condemning his outgoing in marriage, which was read and accepted, and Jesse Haines is appointed to inform him thereof and request his attendance at our next meeting -

The first, second, and eighth Queries were read in this meeting As also answers read from our Preparative Meetings and the following agreed on, as nearly adapted to our present Condition and directed to be forwarded to the ensuing Quarterly meeting of Friends to be held in Philadelphia - to attend which as our representatives we appoint Abner Mendenhall and Thomas Eves, who are instructed to pay quota of the Quarterly meeting stock -

Image 241

238

An acknowledgement was introduced by Women friends Signed Peninah Clayton with information their meeting was easy to accept it with which this meeting Concurs -

The committee appointed to extend further care to the subject of donation to inform Muncy Preparative Meeting of the judgement of this meeting in the case, not being prepared to report are Continued

Fishing Creek Preparative Meeting informs that Richard Haycock has attended military trainings - also that he has attended the marriage of a member accomplished Contrary to the order of our Religious Society - This meeting appoints Andrew Eves and Abner Mendenhall to make him a visite on the occasion and report to next meeting

Samuel Carpenter informed this meeting he has for a considerable time past been looking toward resigning his right of membership in the Religious Society of friends, for reasons which he in part opened in our presence - This meeting after solid deliberation upon the subject, believes it right to accept his resignation -

A Certificate was offered at this meeting from Plainfield Monthly meeting State of Ohio, for Aaron Hartley and family, dated 7th mo. 24th 1828, but as we are informed that Plainfield Monthly Meeting of friends was regularly laid down and dissolved antecedent to the above date - We cannot accept it - The clerk is directed to return it to the meeting from whence it came with a copy of this meeting signed on behalf of the meeting

At Muncy Monthly Meeting eld at Fishing Creek 11th month 19th 1828.

The representatives from our preparative meetings all attended this meeting

Abner Mendenhall informs, he paid to the Treasurer our quota of Quarterly meeting Stock-

The Committee on the subject of donation are continued with the addition of Henry Ecroyd -

The Committee in the case of Richard Haycock not having performed the service are continued -

Fishing-Creek Preparative Meeting informs, that John Shively has paid a military fine - Andrew Eves and Abner Mendenhall are appointed to treat with him on the

Image 242

239

occasion and report to our next Mo. Meeting -

Womens meeting introduced papers of resignation - one Sign'd Martha L. Whitacre, and one Sign'd Eliza Whitacre with information their meeting had agreed to accept them with which we concur -

From information receiv'd respecting the Situation of friends meeting at Pine Grove - this meeting has been brought under exercise and concern and the following named friends are appointed to Sit with them in their Religious meeting and endeavour to feel with and for respecting their qualification & Strength to hold a Religious meeting Viz - Joseph Whitacre, Abner Mendenhall & Jesse Haines -

Womens meeting introduc'd Certificates - One for Mary G. Edkin, a minor, from Stroudsburg monthly meeting dated 10 mo. 23rd 1828 - and one for Mira Clendennin from the monthly Meeting of Friends of Philadelphia dated 5 mo 1st 1828 which was read and acceptd.

Several Friends of our Quarterly meetings Committee, as appears from a minute of that meeting attended this Meeting whose Company & labours amongst us have been Strengthening and edefying.

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 12 24th 1828

- 1 The Representatives from our Preparative meetings all present except one friend.
The Committee on the Subject of donation are continued
The Committee in the Case of Richard Haycock are Continued.
The friends appointed to visit John Shively are continued

Image 243

240

From the report of the Committee appointed to attend the meeting of friends at Pine Grove, it appears the order of that meeting and our Religious testimonies, as related to Gospel Ministry are very much interrupted, by Persons intruding who are not in membership with us and receiving improper Countenance from Some of our members - After a time of Solid deliberation this Meeting believes it wou'd be right, that Friends meeting there Shou'd be discontinued for the present - And appoints Henry Parker, Jacob Clayton and Henry Ecroyd to attend their meeting and inform them of the Judgment and conclusion of this meeting

Womens Meeting inform, that Elizabeth Roberts (late Walton) has accomplish'd her marriage with a man not in membership with friends, and that they are easy a testimony of disownment Shou'd be prepared in her case, with which this meeting concurs, & appoints Jacob Clayton to assist them in the further Service.

At Muncy Monthly meeting held at Fishing creek 1 mo 21st 1829

The Representatives from our Preparative Meetings all present

Benjⁿ Eves and Priscilla Wilson appeared here and expressed their intentions of marriage with each other. David Masters and Henry Battin are appointed to make the necessary inquiry respecting his clearness from like engagements with others, & report to our next meeting
Parents Consent now expressed

The Queries were all read and considered in this meeting, as also Answers received from our Preparative meetings and the following agreed on and directed to be forwarded to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting of friends to be held in Philad^a, as nearly adopted to our present Condition - To attend which as our Representatives we appoint Jacob Clayton and Henry Battin who are instructed to pay our Quota of Yearly Meeting Stock

The Committee on the Subject of donation Continued

Image 244

241

The Committee in the Case of Richard Haycock report they attended to the Appointment and that he did not evince a qualification to condemn his deviation and departure from our Religious Principles. This Meeting on considering the Subject appoints Henry Battin and David Masters to prepare a testimony of disownment in his case - inform him thereof and, if no cause of forbearance appear, produce to our next meeting

A Testimony of disownment was prepared as directed in the Case of Elizabeth Roberts, which was read and approved and returned to Women friends for their further care.

The Committee appointed to attend Pine Grove Meeting &c are released and the clerk is directed to forward a Copy of the minute, of last month, in this case, for our Reports to our next Quarterly meeting for its Concurrence and advice.

The Committee in the case of John Shively report they had an opportunity with him and that he did not manifest a qualification to Condemn his Conduct - this meeting on due Consideration appoints Joseph Haycock and Abner Mendenhall to prepare a testimony of disownment - inform him thereof - and produce to our next meeting.

The meeting appoints Jacob Clayton, Henry Ecroyd, Ephraim Parker, William Watson, & Henry Parker to Consider of and propose to our next meeting the name of a Suitable friend to Serve this meeting as Clerk and one to assist him the ensuing year.

A Certificate was introduced at this Meeting from Roaring Creek monthly Meeting dated 10 mo. 15th 1828 recommending Evan Thomas as a member of our Religious Society, which was read and accepted.

Image 245

242

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 2 mo. 18th 1829

The Representatives from our Preparative Meetings all in attendance.

From the following minute it appears that the Quarterly Meeting of friends of Philad^a concurs with the Judgment of this meeting respecting the laying down of friends meeting at Pine Grove - we therefore appoint Jacob Clayton, Joseph Whitacre & Henry Parker to give friends of that place regular information thereof to place the Meeting House & the property appertaining thereto under the Care of Some Suitable friend there, as also the title papers for the property. And report to our next meeting

“At a Quarterly Meeting of friends held in Philada 2nd month 2nd 1829 -

A minute of Muncy monthly meeting “States that the order of Friends meeting at Pine Grove & our Religious testimonies as related to Gospel ministry have been much interrupted by Persons intruding there that are not in membership with us, and who have improperly received Countenance from Some of our members, and that on deliberation that monthly meeting believed it would be right that the meeting at that place Shou’d be discontinued for the present - on consideration this meeting Concurs therewith

Extracted from the minutes

“Robt L. Pitfield Clerk

From the Same meeting

This meeting being informd that there have been instances of our Meeting House being open’d for the use of Persons travelling as ministers who are either not in membership with friends us or have become identified with those who have Separated from our Religious Society. On consideration it is the Sense of this meeting that Friends cannot consistently with our establish’d order give countenance to proceedings of this kind and our members are affectionately Cautioned not to open our meeting Houses, nor to attend Such disorderly meetings

Extracted from the minutes

“Rob^t. L Pitfield”

“Philad^a Pemberton } Clerks

With the purport of the foregoing minute from our quarterly meeting held in Philad^a, in relation to the Several particulars thereof we fully unite.

Image 246

243

A minute was receivd from our Quarterly meeting informing that the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Roaring creek was laid down and that the members formerly belonging thereto were attachd to this meeting - On consideration we appoint Abner Mendenhall and Jacob Haines to give friends of that place dire information thereof and report when prepared

One of the Committee appointed to the Service report he has paid the necessary attention respecting the clearness of Benjamin Eves and found nothing to obstruct they are therefore at liberty to accomplish their marriage agreeable to discipline - Henry Battin & Isaac Ogden are appointed to have the oversight there of & Care of the marriage Certificate

The Representatives inform they attended our late Quarterly meeting, and produc’d a rec^t for the payment of our Quota of Yearly meeting Stock -

The Committee on the Subject of Donation not being prepared to report are Continued, except W^m Watson who is releas’d at his request and Abner Mendenhall appointed in his Stead.

A testimony was prepared as directed in the case of Richard Haycock which was read and approvd, and Abner Mendenhall is appointed to furnish him with a copy thereof & inform him of his privilege of appeal.

Part of the Comtee appointed to bring forward the name of a Suitable friend to Serve this meeting as clerk, propose the name of Jacob Haines for that Service, with which this meeting Concurs & he is accordingly appointed to that Station. They also propose the name of Henry Ecroyd to assist him which is united with by this meeting.

Fishing Creek Preparative Meeting informs that John Eves has attended a military training - Isaac Ogden and Abner Mendenhall are appointed to visit him on the occasion and report to our next meeting

Image 247

244

At Muncy Monthly meeting held at Fishing creek 3 mo. 18th 1829

Our Representatives all present

Part of the Comtee in the case of Pine Grove report they attended their Meeting and gave friends there the information directed in our minute of last month, but that they did not manifest a disposition to comply fully with the directions of our monthly meeting in their Case. ~~This Meeting~~ therefore Continues the Case under the Care of the Committee with the addition of Jacob Haines and Henry Battin.

The Comtee in the Case of Roaring Creek monthly meeting report they attended that meeting with a copy of our minute of last month, which was read, both in Men's and Womans meeting.

The Comtee report they attended the marriage of Benj^a Eves and that it was orderly accomplishd and the Certificate handed to the Recorder.

The Comtee on the Subject of Donation are continued -

The friends in the case of Richard Haycock inform the Service has been perform'd and that he did not manifest a disposition to appeal

Testimony as follows Viz - Whereas Richard Haycock hath had a right of membership amongst the Religious Society of Friends, but hath departed from their Religious testimonies So far as to attend a military training and the marriage of a friend accomplishd Contrary to the rules of our Society, for which he has been treated with, without the desired effect we therefore disown hm from being any longer a member of our Religious Society until he condemn the Same to the Satisfaction of this meeting, which is our desire for him

Given forth by muncy monthly meeting held 2 mo 18, 1829

Image 248

245

The Committee in the Case of John Shiveley's not having perform'd the Service are continued -

The Committee in the Case of John Eves not having perform'd the Service are continued~

Women Friends inform that Elizabeth Swisher, late Eves, has accomplish'd her marriage with a man not in membership with friends - that they have duly visited her on the occasion and that She did not manifest a disposition to Condemn her deviation - And further informs that they are easy a testimony of disownment be prepar'd in her Case, with which this Meeting unites, and appoints Abner Mendenhall to assist women friends in the Service

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 4 mo. 22nd 1829

Our Representatives all present.

The Committee in the case of Pine Grove not being prepared to report are Continued -

The Committee on the Subject of donation not being prepared to report are Continued.

The Committee appointed in the case of John Shively report they performed the Service agreeably to discipline and that he did not manifest a disposition to appeal.

Testimony as follows

[a blank space was left but nothing entered]

Image 249

246

The committee in the case of John Eves not having performed the Service are continued.

Women friends introduced a testimony of disownment in the case of Elizabeth Swisher which was read and approved and returned to women meeting for their further care.

Thomas Eves is appointed our Representative to attend the ensuing Quarterly meeting of friends to be held in Philada - and he is directed to call on the Comtee having the care of Samuel Lewis' donation for the education of friends children in slender circumstances, for the use of this meeting.

Women friends introduced a complaint against Margaret Coal (late Smith) this meeting appoints Thomas Wilson to assist them in the Service.

George Webb requests to be released from the Station of overseer This meeting on consideration appoints Joseph Whitacre, Benjamin Warner, John Warner, Henry Ecroyd and Henry Parker to Consider of and propose to our next meeting the name of a Suitable friend for that Service.

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 5 mo 20th 1829

The Representatives from one of our Preparative meetings present from Muncy no report has come to hand; for which omission on that Preparative Meeting will be expected to render an account at our next meeting.

The Committee in the Case of Pine Grove not being prepared to report are continued.

The Committee in the Case of John Eves not having performed the Service are continued

Thomas Eves inform'd he attended our late quarterly meeting and received the Sum of Eighty dollars as directed by a minute of last month - likewise four Copies of Extracts from our late Yearly meeting, one of which was read - and Jacob Haines & Abner Mendenhall are appointed to enter the report of the Committee in the Case of Elders as Sent down in Said Extracts in our Books of Discipline.

The friend appoint'd to assist women friends in the case of Margaret Coal (late Smith) report he attended to the Service and that She did not manifest a Suitable Qualification to condemn her deviation - and womens

Image 250

247

Meeting now informing they were easy a testimony of disownment be prepared in her Case, we unite therewith and appoint Henry Battin to assist in that Service.

The Committee on the Subject of Overseer not being prepared to report are continued

Samuel Hayter and Enos Haycock request to be released from the Station of overseer - Thomas Wilson, Isaac Ogdon, Henry Battin, Andrew Eves, Jesse Kester, Joseph Heycock and

Isaiah Heycock are appointed to Consider of and propose to our next meeting the name a Suitable friend or friends to fill that Station.

A certificate was introduced by women friends for Mary Brown from Burlington monthly meeting dated 2 mo 2nd 1829 which was read and accepted.

We are inform'd by Women friends that Priscilla Eves has attended a marriage accomplish'd Contrary to the order of our Religious Society, and that they have visited her on the occasion - This meeting however is most easy that her case be Continued, and the following friends are appointed to visit her and report to our next meeting Viz - Andrew Eves, Isaac Ogden, Henry Battin & Jesse Haines

Abner Mendenhall, on behalf of friends of Greenwood requests the Continuation of their indulgd Meeting another year - this meeting on Considering the Subject is easy to grant their request, and appoints Andrew Eves, Isaac Ogden & Henry Battin to have the oversight and Care thereof -

We are informd, by one of their members that friends of Elkland request the Continuation of their meeting another year which claiming the attention of this meeting is united with and the former Committee Continued to the Superintendency and care thereof.

Image 251

248

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 6 mo. 17th 1829

The Representatives from Muncy and Fishing Creek Preparatives Meetings all present except one friend, whose absence was accounted for by indisposition, but as no report has been received from Roaring Creek Preparative meeting Since it became a branch of this meeting, we appoint Henry Battin and Joseph Whitacer to attend that Meeting and report their Sense of its qualification to hold a Preparative meeting to the benefit of Society.

Muncy Preparative meeting, now informs by minute, the reason their reports were not forwarded to our last monthly meeting.

The Comtee in the Case of Pine Grove are continued.

One of the Comtee appointed to visit John Eves report he had an opportunity with him and that he express'd a desire to be disunited from our Religious Society, on conSideration whereof this meeting Continues the Committee to prepare a testimony of disownment in his case and produce to our next meeting.

Thomas Eves informs he paid the Eighty dollars, minuted last month to Benjamin Warner treasurer and took his rec^t

The Comtee appointed to make the entries in our books of Discipline from the Extracts are continued.

The Case of Margaret Coale (late Smith) continued under the Care of the Committee.

The friends in the Case of Priscilla Eves report they had an opportunity with her, in Company with women friends, and that She did not manifest a disposition to Condemn her deviation - We therefore Unite with women friends, as expressed in their minute of last month, in believing it would be right that a testimony of disownment be prepared in her case And appoint Isaac Ogden to assist them in that Service

The Comtee on the Subject of Overseer report they agreed to propose the name of John Warner to that Service, with which this meeting unites, and George Webb releas'd at his request

Image 252

249

The Comtee on the Subject report they agreed to propose the names of Joseph Heycocks and Jesse Kester to Serve that meeting as overseers, with which we unite, and Samuel Kester and Enos Heycock at their request releasd

Women's Meeting inform that Esther Evans desires to become a Member of our Religious Society - this meeting on Consideration appoints Jesse Haines & Joseph Whitacer to unite with women friends in paying her a visit and report their Sense of her Situation to our next meeting

A certificate was introduced from Philad^a monthly, meeting for the Southern district dated 1st mo. 28th 1829 recommending Thomas E. Haines as a member of our Religious Society, but as he is now resident within the limits of Hartland monthly meeting State of new York, the clerk is directed to enter the foregoing minute on Said Certificate and Sign and forward it on behalf of this meeting

Signd by

Henry Ecroyd

Henry Parker

Jacob Clayton

Henry Battin

Fishing Creek Preparative Meeting informs that William Wilson has accomplish'd his marriage with a Sister of his deceasd wife - This meeting on Consideration of the Subject appoints Isaac Ogden & Henry Battin to visit him on the occasion and if no cause of forbearance appear to prepare a testimony of disownment - inform him thereof and produce to our next meeting.

[a large space was left at the bottom of this page]

Image 253

250

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 7 mo 22nd 1829

Our Representatives on being call'd were all present.

The Comtee in the Case of Roaring Creek Preparative Meeting not having perform'd the Service are continued, with the addition of Abner Mendenhall - And being now inform'd there is a Preparative Meeting held at Cattawissa under our name and no reports having been receiv'd from that meeting Since Roaring Creeks monthly meeting (to which this latter also belong'd) was laid down and the members thereof united to this meeting the Committee are instructed to pay Similar attention to it and report their Sense accordingly.

The first, Second and Eighth Queries were read and answered in this meeting and the following agree on and directed to be forwarded to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting of friends to be held in Philad^a - To which as our Representatives are appointd Thomas Mendenall & Andrew Eves.

An acknowledgement was introduced by women friends Sign'd Rachel C. Parker, with information their meeting was easy to accept it - with which we concur.

A testimony was prepared as directed in the Case of Margaret Coale (late Smith) which was read and approv'd & return'd to womens Meeting for their further Care.

The Comtee on the request of Esther Evans report they had a Satisfactory opportunity with her in Company with women friends and were easy her request Shoud be granted - This meeting on Solid deliberation unites therewith Womens meeting in a freedom to receive her as a member of our Religious Society.

The Comtee in in the Case of Pine Grove not being prepar'd to report are Continued.

The Comtee in the case of John Eves are Continued.

The Comtee to make the entries directed in our books of discipline are continued.

The friends appointed to assist Women friends in the Case of Priscilla Eves not having perform'd the Service are Continued.

Image 254

251

A testimony was prepared as directed in the case of W^m Wilson which was read and approv'd and the Same friends are continued to furnish him with a copy, inform him of his privilege of appeal and report to our next meeting

The Minutes brought up from Muncy Preparative Meeting, relative to Donation &c was refer'd for further consideration at our next meeting.

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 8 mo. 19th 1829

The representatives from Muncy & Fishing Creek Preparative meetings all present - no report from either of the other two meetings.

The Comtee in the case of Roaring Creek & Cattawissa Preparative meetings, inform, that Some attention has been paid to the Subject, but they are not prepared to report fully - they are therefore continued.

The Committee in the care of Pine Grove not having perform'd the Service are continued.

A testimony was prepar'd as directed in the case of John Eves which was read and approv'd, and the Same friends are continued to furnish him with a copy - inform him of his privilege of appeal & report to our next meeting

Testimony as follows -

Where as John Eves hath had a right of membership in the Religious Society of friends, but has So far deviated from their Religious testimony against war as to attend a military training, for which he had been treated with, without the desired effect - We therefore disown him from being any longer a member of our Religious Society until he Condemn the Same to the Satisfaction of this meeting which that he may do is our desire for him.

Given forth by Muncy Monthly Meeting held 8 mo. 19, 1829

Our Beloved friend

Image 255

252

Our beloved Friend Ann Jones, from England attended this meeting - with whose company and Gospel labours, both at the present Season and Since She has been amongst us, we have had near unity.

The Committee on the Subject of entries in our books of discipline are continued.

The committee in the Case of William Wilson are continued

The Subject brought up from Muncy Preparative meeting was again spread before us, but way did not open to carry it forward - It is therefore refer'd for further consideration at our next meeting -

A testimony was prepared as directed in the case of Priscilla Eves, which was read and approv'd, and return'd to women friends for their further care.

As the funds plac'd in the hands of our treasurer are nearly exhausted, and money now needed, this meeting proposes that the Preparative meetings of Muncy and Fishing creek each raise the Sum of thirty dollars - place it in the hands of the treasurer and report to this meeting when prepared.

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishingcreek 9 mo. 23rd 1829

Our Representatives from Muncy and Fishing Creek preparative meetings all present - From the other two no account has come to hand.

An acknowledgement was offer'd at this meeting by Mark Mendenhall which was read, & upon Solid deliberation the following friends are appointed to visit him on the occasion and report to our next meeting - Viz - Andrew Eves, Thomas Wilson and Isiah Heycock.

The committee in the case of Roaring creek & Cattawissa Preparative meetings, not being prepared to report are continued - and are further instructed to inform those meetings that this meeting is uneasy with their holding meetings for worship under our name, and report of this matter also to our next meeting -

The Committee Continued to make the entries in our books of Discipline have not yet fully perform'd the Service - they are therefore continued.

Image 256

253

A testimony of disownment was introduced by Women's meeting in the Case of Susannah Green (late Webb) which was read and approv'd. and return'd to women friends for their further care

The committee in the case of W^m Wilson report that Service has been performed and that he does not incline to appeal

The Subject brought up from Muncy Preparative meeting is refer'd for further consideration at our next meeting

The Committee in the Case of Pine Grove are continued

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 10 mo. 21st 1829

The representatives from Muncy and Fishing Creek Preparative Meetings all present except two friends who were prevented by indisposition - From the other branches Roaring Creek & Cattawissa no report has come to hand.

The first, Second, and Eighth Queries were read and answered in this meeting as also answers rec^d from two of our Preparative meetings, and the following agreed on and directed to be forwarded to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting of friends to be held in Philad^a To attend which as our representatives we appoint Henry Battin & Chandler Eves.

The Committee in the case of Mark Mendenhall not being prepared to report are continued.

The Com^{tee} in the case of Pine Grove are continued

The Com^{tee} appointed to the Service report they attended the Preparative Meetings of Cattawissa & Roaring Creek and that those meetings Stated they did not consider themselves as members of this meeting or in any way accountable to it - On Solidly deliberating upon the Situation of those meetings we are united in believing it wou'd be right, ~~that~~ for the maintenance of our Religious testimonies and Support of our discipline that the Preparative Meetings of Cattawissa and Roaring Creek as also the meetings for worship held at those places, should be laid down, which we Submit to our quarterly meeting

The Com^{tee} on the Subject of entries in our books of discipline are continued

Image 257

254

Womens meeting informs that Anne Williams (late Hogeland) has accomplish'd her marriage with a man not in membership with friends - that they have visited her on the occasion and are easy a testimony of disownment be prepared in her case, with which we Concur and appoint Henry Ecroyd to assist in that Service

The proposition brought up from muncy Preparative meeting, relative to donation &c was again read, and upon deliberate consideration this meeting is easy that the Said minute be laid before the meeting for Sufferings, and the following friends formerly named for the Service Viz Abner Mendenhall, Andrew Eves, Henry Battin, Jesse Haines, Joseph Whitacre & Jacob Haines continued to furnish that meeting with Such information the Subject as may be necessary to place the whole matter before it - The minute as follows

[written in the left margin was the following] Minute relating to Donation &c

At Muncy Preparative meeting held 7 mo 15th 1829

The Subject of donation &c being brought before us; this meeting is united in proposing to the monthly meeting that the whole matter be regularly laid before the meeting for Sufferings with the view, that if approbated by that meeting, the debt due the estate of the Donor, might be deducted from the legacy and the balance, if any Shou'd remain, to be disposed of as the Said meeting for Sufferings may direct, after being informd of the particulars of the will of Donor, relating to this Subject

As the present Surviving trustees for the meeting House grounds and property are far advanced in life, this meeting appoints Chandler Eves, Abner Mendenhall, Henry Battin, Sam^l Kester, Benjⁿ Kester, Andrew Eves & John Rich, to propose to our next meeting the names of Suitable friends as trustees in place of the former and are likewise instructed to propose the names of Suitable friends to have the Care of the Grave yard or Burying ground - granting permission for interment &c -

Image 258

At Muncy Mo. Meeting held at Fishing creek 11 mo. 18, 1829

Representatives from muncy & Fishing creek Preparative meetings all present

The Comtee Continued in the case of Mark mendenhall report they had an opportunity with him and were easy his acknowledgement be accepted, with which this meeting in Solid deliberation unites and he is Continued a member of our Religious Society - John Rich is appointed to inform him thereof.

The case of Pine Grove continued as at last month and the Comtee desired to give Suitable attention to the Subject and report to our next meeting.

A Minute was rec^d from our late quarterly meeting expresSive of its Concurrence, with the laying down of Cattawissa and Roaring creek Preparative Meetings and also the meetings for worship held at those places, and directing that the members formerly belonging thereto, be attachd to Such Preparative meeting as this Meeting may think best - On taking a deliberate view of the Subject, this meeting recommends that all the members formerly belonging to those meetings be attachd to Fishing Creek Preparative meeting, and Andrew Eves and Henry Battin are appointed to attend those meetings with a copy of this minute and give the necessary information.

Our Beloved friend Mercy Ellis spread before this meeting a Concern which had for a Considerable time past rested upon her mind, to attend the Quarterly Meetings of Scipio and Farmington, as also most of the meetings belonging thereto - and Some meetings in Upper Canada, as way might open but as she has not a prospect of entering immediately upon the Service - This meeting on Solid deliberation refers the Subject for further Consideration at our next meeting -

The Comtee on entries in our books of discipline Continued

A testimony was introduced by Women friends in the Case of Anne William, which was read and approvd and ~~directed~~ returnd to Women friends for their further Care. -
Fishing creek

Image 259

256

Fishing Creek Preparative Meeting requests the assistance of this meeting in a case of difficulty - Jacob Haines, Henry Ecroyd, James Warner and John Willits are appointed to attend their next Preparative meeting and render Such advice and assistance as they may be qualified to offer.

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 12 mo 23rd 1829

The Representatives from Muncy & Fishing creek Preparative meeting all present.

The Comtee on the Subject of Pine Grove report they have extended Some labour in the case, but are not prepar'd to report fully, as the Person was from home, in whose hands the title papers for the meeting House lot and appurtenances were placed, and nothing therefore done relative to that part of their instructions - They are therefore continued to the further Service in the case -

The Comtee in the case of Cattawissa & Roaring Creek Preparative meetings report they have not perform'd the Service & that on deliberating upon the Subject they felt most easy to

recommend to this meeting to reconsider the Subject, they being united in believing it wou'd be best that the members of those meetings be attachd to Muncy Preparative Meeting - On Solid deliberation this meeting appoints Joseph Whitacer and Jesse Haines to Confer with that Committee and report their Sense to our next meeting.

Womens Meeting informs that Hannah Hogeland has attachd herself to another Religious Society, & further informs they are easy a testimony of disownment be prepared in her case, with which we unite and appoint Jacob Haines to assist in preparing one and produce to our next meeting

The Com^{tee} on the Subject of entries in our books of discipline are continued.

The Com^{tee} to whom the Subject of trustees was referd, report they agreed to propose the names of David Masters, John W. Eves, Benjⁿ Eves and David Eves for that Service - On deliberating upon the Subject this meeting directs that it be referd for further consideration at our next meeting and continues the Com^{tee}, with the addition of Joseph Whitacre, to ascertain the regular and legal manner of executing a Suitable Conveyance.

The Com^{tee} appointed to the Service propose the names of Henry Battin and Andrew Eves to have the Care of friends burying ground at Fishing Creek - granting permission for interment &c, with which this Meeting Concurs and they are appointed to that Service.

Image 260

257

Our Beloved friend Mercy Ellkis revived in this meeting a concern which had for a Considerable time rested upon her mind to attend most of the meetings of friends within the compass of Farmington and Scipio Quarterly meetings, as also Some of the meetings in Upper Canada as way may open. On Solidly deliberating upon the Subject, this meeting was introducd into much Sympathy with her in her Religious engagement and feeling full unity therewith we leave her at liberty to pursue the prospect as truth may open the way, She being an approv,d Minister in good esteem amongst us

The Clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this Minute Signd on behalf of the Meeting.

Our beloved friend Ellen M^cCarty opend in this meeting a concern which had rested upon her mind to attend Some of the meetings of friends in the western part of the State of New York, within the Compass of New York Yearly Meeting and Some meetings in Upper Canada, as way may open On Solidly deliberating upon the? this meeting was introducd into much Sympathy and feeling full Unity with her in her Religious engagement, we leave her at liberty to pursue the prospect as truth may open the way, She being an approvd Minister in unity with us.

The Clerk is directed to furnish her with a Copy of this minute Signd on behalf of the meeting

[a large space was left at the bottom of this page]

Image 261

258

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing creek 1 mo 20th 1830

Our Representatives from Muncy & Fishing Creek Preparative meetings all present except two friends, for whose absense Satisfactory reasons were assignd.

The Queries were all read and Considerd in this meeting, likewise Answers rec^d from our Preparative meetings - and the following agreed on and as nearly adopted to our present Condition and directed to be forwarded to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting of friends to be held in Philad^a - To attend which as our RepreSentatives we appoint Henry Ecroyd & Jacob Haines, who are instructed to pay our Quota of Yearly Meeting Stock

The Comitee in the Case of Pine Grove are Continued

The Comtee appointed to the Service report they were united in believing it woud be best for the Members of Cattawiss and Roaring Creek Preparative Meetings to be attachd to Muncy Preparative Meeting - with which report this meeting on Solid deliberation Concurs and appoints Henry Battin & Andrew Eves to give the Members of those Meetings due information thereof

Women's Meeting introducud a testimony of disownment in the Case of Hannah Hogeland, which was read, approvd and returnd to women friends.

The Committee in the case of entries are continued.

The Comtee on the Subject of trustees are Continued.

Fishing Creek Preparative meeting requests the liberty of entering into a contract with Ezra Eves for the purchase of a certain Small piece of land within the enclosure of their burying ground, at the eastern end there of - On the following terms Viz - That in in [sic] Consideration of his making a full and clear deed for the above mentioned piece of land to Thomas Eves and Jesse Haines, or Such other trustees on this meeting may appoint in trust for the use of this Meeting - They the S^d Thomas Eves & Jesse Haines are instructed to lease to him for a term not exceeding four Years, a Small piece of ground at the South Side of the Meeting house lot, enclosed at present by his fence, and on which a Small dwelling house now Stands - It being nevertheless clearly understood, that no use is to be made of the House or premises, which will in any way interfere with the peace and quiet of our meetings, or in any other way give Cause of uneasiness to friends

Image 262

259

Muncy Preparative Meeting informs that Enoch Wilson is in the practise of attending and assisting to keep up a meeting held Contrary to Discipline - On due Consideration this meeting appoints Abner Mendenhall & John Warner to visit him on the Occasion & report to our next Meeting.

The Same meeting also informs that Joseph Carpenter is in the practice of attending and assisting to keep up a meeting held contrary to discipline - On due Consideration this meeting directs the Same friends Abner Mendenhall and John Warner to pay him a visit and report to our next meeting.

Henry Battin, Jacob Clayton, Iasiah Heachock, Abner Mendenhall, Andrew Eves and David Masters are appointed to Consider of and propose to our next Meeting the name of a Suitable friend to Serve this meeting as Clerk and one to assist him the ensuing year.

At Muncy Monthly Meeting hed 2 mo 17th 1830

The representatives on being Calld were all present

The Comtee in the Case of Pine Grove not being prepard to report are Continued.

The Comtee to give information to Cattawissa and Roaring Creek Preparative Meetings of their being attached to Muncy Preparative meeting, not having performed the Service are Continued. And Joseph Heachock added to the Committee.

The Comtee on the Subject of Entries are Continued

The friends in the Case of trustees are continued -

The Comtee in the Case of Enoch Wilson inform they have had an Opportunity with him, but are not fully prepared to report - they are continued.

The Comtee in the Case of Joseph Carpenter not being prepared to report are continued

Image 263

260

The Comtee appointed to the Service report they agreed to propose the name of Jacob Haines as clerk and Henry Ecroyd to assist him the ensuing year, with which this meeting unites And they are appointed to the Service.

Muncy Preparative Meeting informs that Joshua Clayton is charged of taking Strong drink to excess - on due Consideration is meeting appoints Isaac Ogden and Joseph Whitacre and Andrew Eves to visit him on account thereof and report to our next meeting.

The Representatives inform they paid our Quota of Yearly meeting Stock, into the hands of the treasurer -

This meeting is now informed that the difficulty which occasioned the delay of John Parker's Jnr Certificate is removed Henry Battin is appointed to forward it to the Mo. meeting within the Compass of which he resides.

Henry Battin and Elder in Unity with us expressed a willingness to accompany Mercy Ellis and Ellen McCarty on their visit to most of the meetings of friends in the western part of the State of New York and Some of the meetings in Upper Canada - we therefore inform friends among whom his lot may be Cast that he has the approbation and unity of this meeting in the proposed Service -

The clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute Sign'd on behalf of the meeting -

[a large space was left at the bottom of this page]

Image 264

261

At Muncy Mo. Meeting held at Fishing creek 3 mo 24, 1830

The Representatives from Muncy & Fishing creek are present

The Case of Pine Grove Continued under the Care of the Comtee

The Comtee in the Care of Cattawissa & Roaring creek Preparative meetings not being prepared to report are Continued

The Comtee on the Subject of entries in our books of discipline are continued.

The friends appointed on the Subject of trustees are continued

The Comtee in the Case of Enoch Wilson & Joseph Carpenter report they did not manifest any disposition to Condemn their departure from order or to decline the attendance of the Meeting as represented in a former minute - On Solid deliberation this meeting appoints

Joseph Whitacre and Abner Mendenhall to prepare testimonies of disownment in their cases inform them thereof and produce to our next meeting.

Women's meeting informs that Sarah Carpenter is in the practice of attending and assisting to keep up a meeting held Contrary to discipline - On due deliberation we appoint Joseph Whitcare & Abner Mendenhall to unite with them in paying her a visit on the occasion and report to our next meeting.

The Comtee in the case of Joshua Clayton report they had an opportunity with him, and that he expressed a desire friends would indulge him with further time; with which this meeting concurs & continues the case under the care of the same friends.

One of the Representatives now produced a receipt for ten dollars paid for this meeting, being its Quota of Yearly Meeting Stock

Fishing creek Preparative meeting informs that Joseph Kestor is charged of taking Strong drink to excess; we therefore appoint Thomas Wilson, Thomas Mendenhall & Andrew Eves to to [sic] visit him on the occasion and report to our next meeting.

Image 265

262

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 4 mo. 21st 1830

Our Representatives on being called were all present except one friend, for whose absence a reason was assigned

The Committee in the Case of Pine Grove not being prepared to report are continued.

The Committee on the Subject of entries are continued

The Committee in the Case of Enoch Wilson & Joseph Carpenter are continued.

The Committee to unite with Women friends in the case of Sarah Carpenter report they attended to the Service and women's meeting now informing they were easy the case should remain under the care of the Meeting another Month we concur therewith.

The Case of Joshua Clayton continued under the care of the Committee.

No one of the Committee in the Case of Joseph Kester being present the Subject is continued.

Fishing Creek Preparative Meeting informs that George Eves has accomplished his marriage with a woman that was his first Cousin, by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace This meeting appoints Joseph Whitacre & Jacob Haines to visit him on the occasion & report to our next meeting.

The Committee on the Subject of trustees are continued

Thomas Eves and Abraham Winner are appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting of friends to be held in Philadelphia and are instructed to call on the Committee who have the care of Lewis' donation for the education of friends Children in slender circumstances, and request the sum of eighty dollars for the use of this meeting.

Women's meeting introduced the case of Jane Vanhorn (late Wilson) with information they were easy a testimony of disownment be prepared on due deliberation this meeting concurs therein and appoints Joseph Whitacre to assist in that Service.

Image 266

263

At Muncy Mo. Meeting held at Fishing creek 5 mo 19th 1830

Our Representatives all present -

We have rec^d 4 copies of Extracts from the minutes of our late Yearly Meeting - 50 Copies of the report of the Com^{tee} on education and 50 copies of the Epistle from the Yearly Meeting of friends held in London - of which one Copy of each was read to to [sic] the Satisfaction of many friends - Jacob Haines & Andrew Eves are appointed to distribute them amongst our members -

You are now inform'd that one of the friends under appointment to attend our late Quarterly Meeting was prevented by bodily infirmity - the other by the Illness of a near relation - The Clerk is directed to forward a Copy of this minute to our next Quarterly meeting, together with the minute formerly prepared.

The report from a Com^{tee} on education was recd from our late Quarterly meeting, which was read and referd for further Consideration and attention at our next meeting

Women's meeting introduc'd an acknowledgement Signd Penninah Shoemaker, with information they were easy to accept it, with which this meeting Concurs.

A testimony was prepared as directed in the Case of Jane Vanhorn, which was read and approv'd and returnd to women friends for their further Care.

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Pine Grove are Continud

The Com^{tee} in the care of Cattawissa & Roaring Creek Preparative meetings are continued.

The Com^{tee} on the Subject of entries in our Books of discipline report the Service is perform'd.

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Enoch Wilson & Joseph Carpenter are continued.

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Sarah Carpenter are Continued

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Joshua Clayton are continued

The Com^{tee} in the Care of Joseph Kester report they have had an opportunity with him - and that they were easy his Case shou'd be continued under the further Care of the meeting with which we unite and Continue the Comtee to the further Service.

Image 267

264

The Case of George Eves is continued under the Care of the Com^{tee}

The Com^{tee} in the case of trustees are Continued.

Fishing Creek Preparative meeting informs that George Masters has accomplish'd his marriage Contrary to the order of our Religious Society - therefore appoint Abner Mendenhall and Isaac ogden to visit him on the occasion and report to our next meeting

Muncy Preparative Meeting informs that W^m Whitacre has accomplish'd his marriage with a woman not in member-Ship with friends - Andrew Eves and Thomas Wilson are appointd to visit him on the Occasion and report to our next meeting.

At Muncy Mo. Meeting held 6 mo. 23rd 1831 [sic] [1830]

The representatives on being Calld were all present

The number of Epistles & Copies of a report on education read at our last meeting was double the number minuted at that time

The minute on education, receivd last month being again read and the Subject fully spread before us - we appoint Henry Battin, Jacob Clayton, Abner Mendenhall & Jacob Haines to endeavour to obtain Subscriptions and report of their Care and the Amount Collected to our next or a future Meeting.

The Com^{tee} in the Care of Pine Grove are Continued.

The Comtee in the Care of Cattawissa & Roaring Creek Preparative Meetings are Continued

The Comtee in the Case of Joshua Clayton are Continued

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Joseph Kester are Continud

The Com^{tee} in the Case of George Eves not being prepar'd to report are continued.

The Com^{tee} on the Subject of trustees are continued

Image 268

265

Testimonies were prepar'd as directed in the Case of Enoch Wilson and Joseph Carpenter which were read and approv'd and Jacob Haines and Abra^m Winner are appointed to Serve them with Copies thereof - inform them of their privilege of appeal and report to our next meeting. The following testimony of disownment is applicable to the Case of Joseph Carpenter also

"Enoch Wilson having had a right of membership amongst the Religious Society of friends, but having so far deviated from the known rules establishd amongst them as to attend and assist in keeping up a meeting held contrary to discipline for which he has been treated with, without the desired effect - We therefore dis-own him from being any longer a member of our Religious Society until he Condemn the Same to the Satisfaction of friends.

Women friends inform they have appointed a Comt^{ee} to prepare a testimony of disownment in the Case of Sarah Carpenter with which we Concur and appoint Joseph Whitacre to assist them in the Service.

They also inform Louisa Eves (late Reece) has accomplishd her marriage with a man who is her first Cousin - Abner Mendenhall & Isaac Ogden are appointed to unite with them in paying her a visit and report to our next meeting.

The Com^{tee} in the Case of George Masters report they had an opportunity with him and that he did not appear Qualified to Condemn his deviation - They are however Continued to the further Service in the Case and Henry Battin is appointed to unite with the Com^{tee}.

The Comt^{ee} appointed to the Service report they had an opportunity with W^m Whitacre and that he did not appear Suitably qualified to Condemn his deviation. This meeting on Solid deliberation appoints Henry Ecroyd and Andrew Eves to prepare a testimony of disownment in his Case and produce to our next meeting.

Image 269

266

Henry Battin returnd the Minute granted him in 2nd mo. last with information that he performd the visit as therein stated - and produc'd a minute from Young Street mo.meeting Upper Canad[a] informing that his Company had been acceptable to them

[written in the left margin was the following] Indulgd meetings

As the time for holding the indulgd meeting at Elkland has expired, and friends there now renewing their request for the privilege of holding a meeting for worship another year - this meeting on Solid deliberation unites therewith and appoints Jesse Haines, Jacob Clayton, Henry Ecroyd and Henry Battin to have the Care thereof ~

Friends of Greenwood, by one of their members request the Continuation of their meeting for worship another year This meeting on due deliberation unites therewith and appoints Andrew Eves, Isaac Ogden & Thomas Wilson to have the oversight & Care thereof.

At Muncy Mo. Meeting held at Fishing Creek 7 mo 21st 1830

Our Representatives on being call'd were all present

The first, Second, & Eighth Queries were read and deliberately Considerd & the following Answers agreed on and directed to be forwarded to the ensuing Quarterly meeting of friends to be held in Philada - To attend which as our representatives Henry Battin, Joseph Walton, & Andrew Eves are appointed who are instructed to pay our Quota of Quarterly Meeting Stocks They are also instructed to Call for the money directed in a minute of 4 mo. last for the use of that meeting

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Pine Grove are Continud

The Com^{tee} having the Subject of Cattawissa and Roaring creek Preparative meetings & meetings for worship under their Care are Continued.

The Com^{tee} appointed to Serve Enoch Wilson & Joseph Carpenter with Copies of this meetings testimony in their case are continued.

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Joshua Clayton are Continued

Image 270

267

The Com^{tee} in the case of Joseph Kester are Continued

The Com^{tee} in the case of George Eves are continued

A Testimony was prepared as directed in the case of Sarah Carpenter which was read approvd and the Same friends Continued to assist Women friends in the further Service agreeably to discipline

Our Esteemd friend Mercy Ellis returnd the minute granted her in 12 mo. last with information She performd the visit, as therein Stated, in a good degree to the Satisfaction of her own mind, which account is Satisfactory to us

An Acknowledgement was introduc'd by one of the Com^{tee} Signd George Masters Condemning the accomplishing of his marriage Contrary to the Order of Our Religious Society - which acknowledgement was received and Henry Battin & Abner Mendenhall are appointed to inform him thereof

The Com^{tee} appointed to assist Women friends in the Case of Louisa Eves are continued

Women's meeting introduc'd an acknowledgement Signd Margaret Masters for outgoing in marriage with information they were easy to accept it, with which we Concur.

The Comtee in the Case of W^m Whitacre are Continued

Muncy Preparative Meeting informs that Isaac Clayton has been guilty of mal;-treatment to his wife This meeting appoints Joseph Whitacre, Henry Battin and Abner Mendenhall to take the Subject under their Care and attention & report to our next meeting.

The Subject of trustees being again Spread before us together with a report of the Com^{tee} made Sometime past This meeting on due deliberation unites in believing it would be best that the Subject now close without any renewal of trust, or the appointment of any trustee at this time The Com^{tee} are therefore releas'd -

Image 271

268

At Muncy Mo. meeting held 8 mo. 18th 1831 [sic][1830]

The Representatives on being Call'd were all present

The friends instructed to Call on the Com^{tee}, having the care of Lewis' Donation, for Eighty dollars as directed in a former minute not having performd the Service are Continued.

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Pine Grove are Continued

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Catawissa & Roaring creek Meetings not being prepared to report are continued.

The Com^{tee} to complete the Service in the case of Enoch Wilson & Joseph Carpenter report it has been performd and they do not incline to appeal -

The Comtee in the Case of Joshua Clayton not being prepared to report are Continued.

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Joseph Kester are continued

The Com^{tee} in the Case of George Eves not being prepared to report are Continued & Isaac Ogden added to the Com^{tee}

Women's Meeting informs the Service has been preformed in the Case of Sarah Carpenter.

The friends appointed to assist Women friends in the case of Lousia ~~Reece~~ Eves not having perform'd the Service are continued -

A testimony was prepared as directed in the case of W^m Whitacre which was read and approved, and the same friends are continued to perform the further Service agreeably to discipline

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Isaac Clayton inform they have paid Some attention to the subject but are not prepared to report

minutes were receivd from farmington Quarterly meeting held at Lockport dated 7 mo. 7th 1830 expressive of their Unity with the Company & Gospel labours of our friends Mercy Ellis, Ellen M'Carty and their Companion Henry Battin who attended nearly all the Meetings within the Compass of that Quarterly meeting which account is Satisfactory to us.

Image 272

269

At Muncy Mo. Meeting held at Fishing Creek 9mo 22, 1830

The representatives all present

Muncy Preparative Meeting informs that Jonathan Wilson, Moses Wilson & William Starr have been in the practice of attending and assisting to keep up a meeting held Contrary to

discipline - This Meeting on Solid deliberation appoints Henry Ecroyd, Joseph Walton & Abner Mendenhall to pay them a visit on the occasion and report to our next meeting.

The Same Meeting also informs that Joseph Palmer has attended military trainings - This Meeting appoints Henry Ecroyd, Joseph Walton & Abner Mendenhall to visit him on account thereof & report to our next meeting.

The friends instructed to call on the Com^{tee} having the Care of Lewis' Donation are Continued.

The Comte in the Care of Pine Grove report they call'd upon Jonathan Wilson and inform'd him that they were instructed by this meeting to endeavour to obtain the title Papers, for the property in Pine Grove belonging to friends - He (Jonathan Wilson) told them they were in his possession and that he was not willing to give them up.

The Com^{tee} in the Care of Cattawissa & Roaring creek Preparative Meetings report, they inform'd those meetings that they were regularly laid down, as also the meetings for worship held at those places, and the members thereof attach'd to Muncy Preparative meeting.

The Com^{tee} in the case of Joshua Clayton are Continued

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Joseph Kester inform they have paid some attention to the Subject but are not fully prepar'd to report - they are Continued.

The Com^{tee} in the Case of George Eves not being prepared to report are Continued - The Same friends are also Continued to the further Service in the Case of Louisa Eves

The Com^{tee} in the Case of W^m Whitacre report the Service has been perform'd, and that he did not incline to appeal

Image 273

270

Our beloved friend Mercy Ellis open'd in this meeting a concern which had for Some time rested upon her mind to attend the Yearly Meeting of friends to be held in Baltimore - which claiming the Solid deliberation and Sympathy of this meeting and a general consent of Unity being felt and express'd therewith - we leave her at liberty to attend to the unfoldings of truth in her own mind as way may open - She being a minister in Unity with us.

The clerk is directed to furnish her with a Copy of this Minute Sign'd on behalf of the meeting

Our Beloved friend Martha Ecroyd express'd a willingness to accompany Mercy Ellis on her proposed visit to the Yearly Meeting of friends to be held in Baltimore; in which Service She has the Sympathy and Unity of this meeting. She being a member of exemplary life and Conversation in unity with us. The Clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute, Sign'd on behalf of the meeting.

Henry Battin an Elder in Unity with us express'd a willingness to accompany Mercy Ellis & Martha Ecroyd on a Visit to the ensuing Yearly Meeting of friends to be held in Baltimore - In which Service he has the Unity of this meeting. The clerk is directed &c

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Isaac Clayton inform they had an opportunity with him but are not prepared to report fully - they are Continued

John Rich requests to be releas'd from the Station of Recorder. David Masters, Henry Ecroyd, Henry Battin, Samuel Kester & Jacob Haines are appointed to take the Subject under Consideration and propose to our next meeting the name of a Suitable friend to that Station

Image 274

271

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 10 mo 20th 1830

The Representatives on being Calld were all present

The first, Second & Eighth Queries were read and duly Considerd in this meeting, And Answers agreed on and directed to be forwarded to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting of of [sic] friends to be held in Philad^a - to attend which as our Representatives, we appoint Abner Mendenhall and Joseph Whitacre.

Our beloved friends Sarah Emlin & Esther Lewis attended this Meeting, with Minutes of Concurrence from Chester mo. meeting - the former dated 9mo 3rd the latter 11mo 1st, whose Company and Gospel labours of the former has been peculiarly acceptable and Edifying.

A certificate was produced by Samuel Warner for himself Abigail his wife and their four minor children viz - Thomas, Charles, Joseph and Mary Warner, from Hamburg mo. meeting. State of New York, dated 5 mo 26th 1830 which was read and accepted.

The Comtee in the Case of Jonathan Wilson, Moses Wilson and William Starr report they had an opportunity with them and that they all manifested a disposition to Justify the steps they had taken and to Continue the practice as stated in the Charge minute, and that further labour from them they believd would be unavailing. This meeting on Solid deliberation appoints Henry Ecroyd & Jacob Haines to prepare testimonies of disownment in those Cases - inform them thereof - and if no cause of forbearance appears produce to our next meeting.

The Comtee in the Case of Joseph Palmer inform he has removd beyond the limits of this meeting - They are Continued to ascertain his residence and when prepared inform this meeting -

Image 275

272

Joseph Whitacre and Abner Mendenhall are instructed to call on the Comtee who have the Care of Sam^l Lewis' donation and request Eighty dollars on behalf of this meeting, and the friends formerly appointed releas'd.

The Comtee in the Case of Joshua Clayton are Continued

The Comtee in the Case of Joseph Kester are Continued

The Comtee in the Case of George & Louisa Eves are Continued

The Comtee in the Case of Isaac Clayton are Continued

The friends appointed to propose the name of a Suitable friend to Serve this meeting as recorder report, they agreed to propose the name of Hency Ecroyd to that Service, with which this meeting unites and he is accordingly appointed to that Station & John Rich releas'd.

Andrew Eves and Isaac Ogden are instructed to Call on John Rich for the Books & papers of record, and place them when obtained in the hands of the present recorder

Fishing creek Preparative Meeting informs that David Eves has attended the marriage of a friend accomplishd Contrary to discipline - On Consideration thereof, this Meeting appoints Joseph Walton, & Isaac Ogden to visit him on account thereof and report to our next meeting

The minute granted Ellen M'Carty in 12mo, last is now return'd - She having informd us that She perform'd the Service as therein expressd to the peace and Satisfaction of her own mind.

Image 276

273

At Muncy Mo. Meeting held at Fishing creek 11mo 17th 1830

The Representatives all in attendance.

Our beloved frind Robert Comfort attended this meeting, having previously attended all the meetings within the Compass of our mo. meeting - whose Company and Gospel labours have been acceptable & edifying

Testimonies of disownment were prepared as directed in the Case of Jonathan Wilson, Moses Wilson & William Starr, which were read and approv'd and the Same friends are Continued to furnish them with Copies thereof - inform them of their priveilege of appeal and report to our next meeting. The following testimony applies to those Several cases Viz - to Jonathan Wilson, Moses Wilson & William Starr.

"Jonathan Wilson having had a right of Membership amongst us has so far departed from the establishd order of our Religious Society as to attend and assist in keeping up a meeting held Contrary to discipline after it had been.laid by this Mo. meeting; and having been duly Laboured with on account thereof did not manifest a disposition to decline the practice; We therefore Certify that he is no longer a member of our Religious Society until he shall be enabled to ~~Condemn~~ See his error and Condemn the Same to the Satisfaction of friends which that he may be enabled to do is our desire for him".

Given forth by Muncy Monthly meeting held at Fishing creek 11mo. 17th 1830.

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Joseph Palmer are continued to report when prepared.

Abner Medenhall informs he rec^d Eighty dollars as directed in a minute of last mo. which he is instructed to pay to Benjⁿ Warner treasurer of this meeting.

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Joshua Clarton are continued

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Joseph Kester are Continued

The Com^{tee} in the Case of George & Louisa Eves are Continued

Image 277

274

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Isaac Clayton report they had an other opportunity with him and that he did not manifest a disposition to Condemn his transgression - And that they believed further labour from them woud not be beneficial - This meeting on Consideration of the Subject, in Connection with the report of the Com^{tee} Continues the Same friends Viz Joseph Whitacre & Abner Mendenhall to prepar a testimony of disownment in his case and produce to our next meeting.

Our Beloved friends Mercy Ellis, Martha Ecroyd & Henry Battin returnd the minutes granted them in 9th mo. last with information they accomlisht the visit as therein Stated to the Satisfaction of their Own minds, which account is Satisfactory us us.

Andrew Eves, on behalf of the Com^{tee} informs that the Books and Records have been obtaind and were placed under the Care of the present Recorder, as directed.

An acknowledgement was introduced by David Eves on account of his violation of our discipline in attending a marriage accomplished Contrary to discipline, which was read and accepted - Joseph Walton is appointed to inform him thereof -

Jonathan Worthington, by a friend, requests a Certificate to Wrightstown mo. meeting, Bucks County - Jacob Haines and Henry Ecroyd are appointed to make the necessary inquiry and prepare accordingly and produce to our next meeting -

This meeting is informed that the Certificate granted for Joseph Watson and family to Young Street mo. meeting had not been offered to that mo. meeting - Jacob Haines and Joseph Whitacre are appointed to take a copy from our records and forward to that meeting and report when prepared

Image 278

275

At Muncy Mo. Meeting held 12 mo. 22nd 1830

The Representatives from our Preparative meetings all present except one friend, for whose absence a reason was assigned

The Committee to Complete the Service in the case of Jonathan Wilson, Moses Wilson & William Starr report the Service has been performed and that they did not intend to appeal

Abner Mendenhall produced a receipt for Eighty dollars placed in the hands of Benjamin Warner, treasurer of this meeting.

The Committee in the Case of Joshua Clayton continued

The Committee in the Case of Joseph Kester are Continued

The friends in the case of George & Louisa Eves report they had an opportunity with them, and that they appeared to be sensible of the nature of their deviation - This meeting appoints Abner Mendenhall & Henry Battin to prepare a testimony of disownment in the Case of the former and to assist Women friends in the latter and produce to our next meeting

The Committee in the Case of Isaac Clayton are Continued

A Certificate was prepared as directed for Jonathan Worthington which was read approved and signed and directed to be recorded and forwarded.

The Committee to forward a Copy of our Certificate for Joseph Watson and family to Young Street mo. meeting are Continued to report when prepared.

Muncy Preparative meeting informs that William Watson and Enos Hawley are in the practice of attending meetings Set up Contrary to and held in violation of our discipline by those who have Separated from Religious fellowship with us - This meeting on solid deliberation appoints Abner Mendenhall, Joseph Whitacre & Henry Battin to visit them on account thereof and report to our next meeting.

Womens Meeting informs that Hannah Watson is in the practice of attending meetings Set up Contrary to and held in violation of our discipline - This meeting appoints Joseph Whitacre to unite with women friends in paying her a visit and report to our next meeting -

Image 279

276

Women's meeting also introduced the Case of Mary Sterret (late Chapman) who has accomplished her marriage with a man not in membership with friends, with information they

were easy a testimony of disownment be prepared in her case, with which we Concur and appoints Jacob Haines to assist in that Service

The Same Meeting likewise introduced the case of Ann Richard (late Edwards) who has accomplished her marriage with a man not in membership with friends - This meeting appoints Jacob Haines & Joseph Whitacre to unite with women friends in extending further labour in the case and report of their Care when prepared.

The following friends are appointed to take into view the present Situation of this meeting, and to Consider of and propose to our next meeting the names of Suitable friends to fill the Station of Overseers Viz Andrew Eves, Jacob Clayton, Joseph Whitacre, John Warner, Henry Battin, Abner Mendenhall, Jacob Haines and Jesse Haines.

At Muncy Mo. Meeting held at Fishing Creek 1 mo. 19th 1831

The Representatives on being Call'd were all present

The Queries were all read and duly Considerd in this meeting and answers agreed on and directed to be forwarded to the ensuing Quarterly meeting of friends to be held in Philad^a - to attend which as our Representatives Jesse Haines and Jacob Haines are appointed - who are instructed to pay our quota of Yearly meeting Stock.

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Joshua Clayton are continued

A Testimony was prepared as directed in the case of George Eves which was read and approv'd - And Abner Mendenhall and Henry Battin are appointed to furnish him with a copy thereof inform him of his privilege of appeal and report to our next meeting.

A testimony was introduced by women friends in the case of Louisa Eves which was read and approv'd and the friends formerly appointed to assist in the case are continued to the further Service ~

They also introduced a testimony of disownment in the case of Mary Sturett which was read and approv'd and returned for their further care

Image 280

277

A testimony of disownment was prepared as directed in the Case of Isaac Clayton which was read and approv'd and the Same friends are Continued to perform the further Service in the Case agreeably to discipline, if opportunity should offer and report when prepared.

The Com^{tee} in the Case of William Watson & Enos report they had an opportunity with him and that he did not manifest a disposition to decline the attendance of those meetings Set up Contrary to and held in violation of our discipline - This meeting on Solid deliberation appoints Joseph Whitacre and Jacob Haines to prepare a testimony of disownment in his case - inform him thereof and produce to our next meeting -

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Enos Hawly report they they [sic] went to his house and when the nature of their business was opened he declined giving them an opportunity of an interview with him - This meeting on deliberating upon the Subject believed it would be right that a testimony of disownment be prepared, and appoints Joseph Whitacre & Jacob Haines to prepare one and produce to our next meeting -

The friend appointed to assist women friends in the Case of Hannah Watson is Continued.

Women's meeting introduced the Case of Mary Anderson (late Webb) who has accomplished her marriage with a man not in membership with friends - This meeting appoints Jesse Haines to unite with women friends in paying her a visit and report to our next meeting -

The Comtee on the Subject of Overseers report they all met and agreed to propose the following names to that Service Viz Henry Battin, Joseph K. Kester, Joseph Haycock, Abner Mendenhall, Jacob Haines, Joseph Whitacre and John Warner, Abraham Winner, and Marshal Battin - which report being taken under deliberation was united with and those friends appointed to that Station - the three latter excepted, Viz John Warner, Abraham Winner & Marshal Battin, who not being present their appointment is deferred to a future meeting -

Image 281

278

At Muncy Mo. Meeting held 2 mo. 16th 1831

Our Representatives on being called were all present

One of the Representatives produced a receipt for ten dollars being our Quota of Yearly meeting Stock.

The Comtee in the Case of Joshua Clayton Continued

The Comtee in the Case of George Eves report the Service has been performed and that he does not incline to appeal

Testimony as follows

"George Eves who had a Birthright in education in the Religious Society of friends, has so far departed from the established order and discipline of the Society as to accomplish his marriage with a woman who stood in the near Relation of first Cousin, and having been duly visited on account thereof we certify that he is no longer a member of our Religious Society, until through the manifestation of truth in his own mind he may be qualified for restoration amongst us - which is our desire for him.

Given forth by Muncy Mo. Meeting of friends held 1 mo 19th 1831 -

The Comtee in the Case of Enos Hawley are continued

The friend appointed to assist Women friends in the case of Hannah Watson not having performed the Service are Continued

The Service in the Case of Mary Anderson not having been performed the friends are continued with the addition of Henry Ecroyd -

The Subject of Overseers being again brought into view And the friends proposed not present Viz - Marshal Battin, John Warner, & Abraham Winner, they are appointed to the Station of overseer

Jesse Haines, Mercy Ellis & Ellen M'Carty opened Similar prospects in this meeting of paying a Religious visit to the families of friends, who remain attached to the ancient order of our Religious Society within the Compass of this meeting As also to appoint Some meetings as way open, which Subject claiming the Solid deliberation of this meeting was united with and they left at liberty to perform the Service as truth may open the way

Image 282

279

At Muncy Mo. Meeting held at Fishing creek 3mo. 23rd 1831

The representatives on being Calld were all present
The Com^{tee} in the Case of Joshua Clayton are Continud
[written in the left margin] See oposite page

Testimonies of disownment were produc'd as directed in the case of William Watson & Enos Hawley, which were read and approvd and the Same friends Continued to perform the further Service in those Cases agreeably to discipline and report to our next meeting

Women friends inform the Service in the Case of Hannah Watson has been performd and that they are easy a testimony of disownment be prepared, with which this meeting unites and appoints Joseph Whitacre to assist in preparing one and produce to our next meeting.

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Mary Anderson are continued

The Minute in the case of Ann Rickard was omitted at last mo. Women friends now produc'd a testimony of disownment in her case agreeably to a former minute, which was read approvd and returned for their further care

Muncy Preparative meeting informs that the following members have united with others, in attending and keeping up meetings held in oposition to the discipline and order of our Religious Society and have Joined with those who have Separated from Religious fellowship with friends - Viz Jerimiah Hughes, Joseph Hughes, Moses Starr, Amos Hampton, Joseph Hampton, Edward Linville, Samuel Hughes, Benjⁿ Sharples, Bazaleel Hayhurst, Joseph Hayhurst, William Collins, Ellis & George Webb On Solid deliberation this meeting appoints Joseph Walton, Andrew Eves, John Willits and Abner Mendenhall to visit them on the occasion and report to our next meeting -

Image 283

280

William Watson who had a right of membership in our Religious Society had Joined a meeting Set up Contrary to and held in violation of our disciple by those who have Seperated from Religious Communion with friends; on which account he has been labour'd with, without producing the desired effect, we therefore testify that he ~~has~~ is no longer a member of our Religious Society - Nevertheless we desire he may become Sensible of his deviation and qualified to be rightly restored.

Given forth by muncy monthly meeting held 3rd mo 23rd 1831 - the foregoing testimony also applies to the case of Enos Hawly -

At Muncy Mo. Meeting held 4 mo. 20th 1831-

Our Representatives are present.

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Joshua Clayton Continued

Joseph Kitley and Elizabeth MCarty appeard here and declared their intention of marriage with each other he is desired to produce the necessary testimonials of of [sic] his clearness from like engagements, from the monthly meeting of which he is a member, as also Consent of Surviving Parent - Consent of her Parents being now given in writing.

The Com^{tee} Continued to perform the further Service in the Case of William Watson & Enos Hawley are continued.

A testimony of disownment was introduced by Women friends in the case of Hannah Watson, which was read approvd and returnd for their further care -

The Com^{tee} in the case of Mary Anderson are Continued.

The Com^{tee} in the Several Cases from Cattawissa and Roaring Creek are Continued and the name of Joseph Whitacre added thereto.

Image 284

281

At Muncy Mo. Meeting held at Fishing creek 5 mo 18th 1831

Our representatives on being calld were all present

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Joshua Clayton Continued

Joseph Kitley informs he has not yet recd a minute from the mo. meeting of which he is a member - This meeting therefore Cannot grant liberty to proceed further in their marriage until Satisfactory testimonials be receivd of his clearness from marriage engagement with others.

One of the Com^{tee} informs that endeavours were used to perform the Service in the Case of Enos Hawley and W^m Watson agreeably to discipline - that the former Signified he shou'd not appeal from the Judgment of this meeting - the latter W^m Watson refused to accept of a Copy of the testimony of this meeting in his Case the Subject is therefore dismissd.

Women's Meeting informs they are easy a testimony of disownment be parpard in the Case of Mary Anderson with which this meeting Concurs and appoints Henry Ecroy'd to assist in that Service.

The Com^{tee} to extend Care in the Several Cases brought up from Roaring Creek & Cattawissa produced the following report. We the Com^{tee} visited the following persons Viz Bazaleel Hayhurst, Joseph Hayhurst, Benjⁿ Sharples, William C. Ellis, Edward Linville, Joseph Hughes, Amos Hampton, Jeremiah Hughes & William Hughes who all appeared disposed to Support the Meetings of the Separatists ~~Joseph Hampton~~ except Joseph Hughes, who has pretty much declind attending their meetings -

which report on Solid deliberation is united with and Jacob Haines & Henry Ecroyd are appointed to propose testimonies of disownment in the Several Cases and produce to our next meting - The Case of Joseph Hampton excepted which is Continued under the care of the Com^{tee}

Image 285

282

Women's meeting introduced the following Cases with information they ~~are very~~ had united with others in attending and keeping up Meetings in violation of the order of our Religious Society and that they had been duly visited, and their meeting was easy that testimonies of disownment be preparad, with which this meeting unites and appoints Abner Mendenhall & Jacob Haines fo assist in that Service - The cases are Sarah Hughes, Ruth Anna Hughes, Elizabeth, Williams, Mary Lee, Elizabeth Dexter, Mary Field, Elenor Field, Penninah Hayhurst, Phebe Hughes, Susannah Hayhurst, Mary Ellis, Hannah Sharpless, Hannah Thomas, Jane Hampton and Mary Linville, as also the Cases of Hannah Webb, Hannah Webb Jnr. & Elizabeth Webley? from Muncy

At Muncy Mo. Meeting held 6 mo. 22nd 1831 -

The Representatives all in attendance except one friend for whose absence a reason will be expected at our next meeting -

The Committee in the Case of Joshua Clayton report they had an opportunity with him Since last mo. and that they believed longer time might be beneficial, with which this meeting Concur, and Continue the Committee to extend further Care in the Case and report to our next meeting.

The Certificate granted for Sarah C Warner 11mo. 21st 1827 to Hamburg mo. Meeting State of New York, is returned to this meeting. She having deceased, when on a visit to this neighbourhood previous to her Certificate being offered to that meeting

No regular information has yet come to hand respecting the clearness of Joseph Kitley -

A testimony of disownment was introduced by women friends in the Case of Mary Anderson which was read and with some alteration approved, and returned to women's meeting for their further Care -

Testimonies of disownment were also introduced by women friends in the Several Cases introduced in their minute of last month, for Sarah Hughes & others which were read and approved and returned for their further Care.

Image 286

283

Testimonies of disownment were prepared as directed in the Case of Bazaleel Hayhurst, Amos Hampton, Samuel Hughes, William Collins Ellis, Jeremiah Hughes, Edward Linville, Benjamin Sharples & Joseph Hughes, one of which was read as applying to all the foregoing Cases - and is as follows -

Bazaleel Hayhurst who had a right of membership amongst us has attended meetings Set up and held in opposition to our discipline and Join in membership with those who have Separated from Religious fellowship with us - On those accounts we were concerned to treat with him in order to convince him of his error. But our labours not proving effectual it becomes our duty to testify that he has Separated himself from the Religious Society of friends and is no longer a member amongst us Yet feeling a solicitude for his welfare we desire he may be favoured clearly to distinguish the voice of the true Shepherd and by yielding to the visitations of his redeeming love experience a qualification to Condemn his error and be prepared to unite with us in Christian fellowship -

Isaac Ogden & Joseph Whitacre are appointed to furnish Copies of our testimonies in those Several Cases agreeably to discipline & report to our next meeting.

The case of Joseph Hampton Continued under the Care of the Committee.

Muncy Preparative Meeting informs that Samuel Cherington? Thomas Thomas, Gilbert Hicks, William Sharpless, and Joseph Sharpless have attended meetings Set up and held Contrary to discipline and has joined an association which has Separated from Religious fellowship with friends - This Meeting on solid deliberation appoints Isaac Ogden, Joseph Whitacre to visit them on account thereof and report to our next meeting, as also to extend further Care in the Case of Joseph Hampton and Moses Starr.

The Committee in the Case of George Webb report they had an opportunity with him and that he appeared inclined to remain in Connection with those who have Separated from Religious fellowship with friends. This meeting appoints Joseph Whitacre & Jacob Haines to prepare a testimony of disownment in his Case and produce to our next meeting.

Image 287

284

Friends of Elkland request by one of their members the Continuation of their Meeting another year, - to be held as formerly - This meeting on taking the Subject under deliberate Consideration Concurs in granting their request, and appoints Henry Battin, Henry Ecroyd & John Warner to have the care and oversight thereof

The Com^{tee} Continued in the Case of Joseph Kester report they believe further delay would not be productive of benefit to the individual or to Society - we therefore appoint Henry Battin & Andrew Eves to prepare a testimony of disownment - inform him thereof, and if no cause of forbearance appear produce to our next meeting.

As the time of holding the indulg'd meeting for worship in the neighbourhood of Greenwood has expired, and no request been mad[e] for the renewal thereof - the privilege of holding a Religious Meeting of friends there cannot be longer extended by this meeting - It is the united Judgment of this meeting that it be regularly laid down and Abner Mendenhall is appointed to inform friends thereof.

[a large space was left at the bottom of this page]

Image 288

[this image is blank]

Image 289

286

[It appears the minutes for the meeting in the 7th month were not entered]

At Muncy Mo. Meeting held 8 mo 24th 1831

Our Representatives on being Calld were all present

The Com^{tee} in the Case Joshua Clayton are continued

We recd at this meeting 4 Copies of Extracts from our late yearly meeting - & Several Copies of an Epistle from the Same meeting - as also a report on Education, all of which are left for further attention at our next meeting.

The friends appointed to the Service report a meeting was held in Elkland, at the House of Joel M'Carty, as directed in a minute of last mo. - that the marriage was orderly accomplish'd & the Certificate handed to the recorder

The Com^{tee} to extend care in the Several Cases brought up from Cattawissa & Roaring Creek not having performd the Service are Continued.

The Com^{tee} in the Case of George Webb are Continued

The friends in the Case of Joseph Kester report the Service has been perform'd & that he does not incline to appeal

The Case of Samuel Hampton Continued.

An acknowledgement was introduced by women friends Signd Sarah Whitacre, Condemning her out going in marriage - with information, they have duly visited her on the occasion and were easy to accept it, with which we Concur

Muncy Preparative Meeting informs that Edward Whitacre has accomplished his marriage Contrary to the order of our Religious Society - we therefore appoint Henry Battin and Abner Mendenhall to visit him on the occasion and report to our next meeting.

The Same Meeting also informs that William Wetherald has left the Religious Society of friends and Join'd an association which does not profess with us - On due Consideration this Meeting appoints Jacob Haines & Henry Ecroyd to write to the Mo. Meeting within the Compass of which he resides and request them to extend care in the case agreeably to discipline

Image 290

287

The Comtee to forward a Copy of a certificate of this meeting to young Street mo. meeting, for Joseph Watson & family inform the Service has been performd.

At Muncy Mo. Meeting held at Fishing creek 9mo. 21st 1831

Our Representatives on being Calld were all present

An Acknowledgement was offerd at this meeting by Joshua Clayton, which was read and accepted and Jacob Haines is appointed to inform him thereof

John H. Willits & Elizabeth Wilson appeard here and expressd their intentions of marriage with each other - Consent of Surviving Parents now receivd in writing - Andrew Eves & Abner Mendenhall are appointed to make inquiry of his clearness from like engagements with others, and report to our next meeting.

The Subject of Extracts & Epistles deferd to our next meeting.

The Comtee Continued to close the Service in the Several Cases brought up from Roaring Creek and Cattawissa, report they furnishd Copies of testimonies of disownment to Bazaleel Hayhurst, Amos Hampton, William Collins Ellis, Jeremiah Hughes, Edward Linville, Benj^a Sharples & Joseph Hughes, and informd them of their privilege of appeal - also visited Samuel Cherrington, & Thomas Thomas, William Sharples & Joseph Sharpless - The two former Viz - Sam^l Cherrington & Thomas Thomas did not manifest any disposition to decline the attendance of the meetings of the Separatists - In the latter Cases of William Sharpless & Joseph Sharpless they were not prepared to report fully - The Same friends are also

Image 291

288

Continued to extend further Care in the Case of W^m Sharples, Joseph Sharples, Gilbert Hicks, Joseph Hampton and Samuel Hughes, and to prepare testimonies of disownment in the Case of Samuel Cherrington, Thomas Thomas, Moses Starr, & Samuel Hampton and report to our next meeting.

Womens Meeting informs that Catharine Whitman (late Park) has accomplished her marriage with a man not in membership with friends - that they had duly visited her on the occasion and were easy that a testimony of disownment be prepared in her Case, with which this meeting Concurs, and appoints Abner Mendenhall to assist them therein and produce to our next meeting

The Comtee in the Case of George Webb are continued

The friends appointed to visit Edward Whitacre report they had an opportunity with him to a good degree of Satisfaction, and would be easy with the Continuation of his Case, with which this meeting Concurs and Continues the Comtee to the further Care thereof

The Comtee in the Case of W^m Wetherald are Continued to report when prepared.

Fisting Creek Preparative meeting informs that Ephraim Parker, Benjamin Kester, Ephraim Parks J^{nr}. John G. Rich and William Mather have been visited by [sic] the overseers, for attending meetings Set up and held in violation of our discipline and for Joining with those who have Separated from Religious fellowship with us - On deliberate Consideration Henry Battin & Andrew Eves are appointed to visit them on the occasion and report to our next meeting

Image 292

289

Muncy Preparative meeting informs that Judah Cherrington, Abisha Thomas and Amos Davis have attended meetings Set up and held in opposition to our discipline and Joind with those who have Separated from Religious fellowship with us - This meeting therefore directs the Comtee in the former cases from Roaring creek and Cattawissa Viz Isaac Ogden & Joseph Whitacre to extend Care in these & report to our next meeting.

Our Certificate was requested for Joshua Clayton his wife Ann, and their Eight minor children Viz - Jacob, Aaron, Sarah, Jane, William, Isaac, Daniel and Lydia Clayton to Young Street mo. meeting upper Canada - Jacob Haines and James M'Carty are appointed to make the necessary inquiry & prepare accordingly and produce to our next meeting.

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 10 mo. 19th 1831

Our Representatives all in attendance

The first Second and Eighth Queries were read and deliberately Considerd in this meeting, as also answers agreed on and directed to be forwarded to the ensuing Quarterly meeting of friends to be held in Philad^a - to attend which as our Representatives Andrew Eves & Isaac Ogden are appointed

The friends appointed to the Service report that on inquiry no obstruction appears to the perceeding of John H Willets in marriage with Elizabeth Wilson. They are therefore at liberty to accomplish their marriage agreeably to the order of our Religious Society - Abner Mendenhall and David Masters are appointed to attend Said marriage - to See that it be orderly accomplished - that moderation is observd at the house of entertainment, and to place the Certificate in the hands of tje recorder

Image 293

290

Our beloved friend Jesse Haines opened in this meeting an exercise which had for some time accompanied his mind to attend the quarterly meeting of friends at Abington, Concord, Caln and the western Quarterly Meeting - which claiming the deliberate consideration and Sympathy of this meeting is united with, and he left at liberty to pursue the prospect as truth may open the way - he being a minister in Unity with us. The clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy &c -

The Subject of Extracts & Epistles from our late Yearly meeting was again revived and a copy of each read, as also a report from a Comtee on Education; which furnish renewed evidence of the Continued extension of Divine regard for the preservation of this Religious Society - and the very interesting and highly important advices therein Contained are affectionately recommended to the deliberate and Serious attention of all classes both Parents and children - Henry Battin & Jacob Haines are appointed to distribute them among our members

The Comtee in the various cases from Roaring Creek and Cattawissa produced testimonies of disownment applying to the Cases of Moses Starr, Samuel Cherrington, Thomas Thomas & Samuel Hampton one of which was read and approved, and the Same friends Continued to furnish them individually with Suitable copies - inform them of their privilege of appeal, and also to extend further Care in the remaining cases as brought directed in a minute of last month report to our next meeting

Testimony as follows applying to the above Cases

Moses Starr who had a right of Membership amongst us has attended Meetings Set up and held in opposition to our Discipline and Joined himself in Membership with those who have Separated from Religious fellowship with us - On these accounts we were Concern'd to ~~about~~ treat with him in order to Convince him of his error - But our endeavours not proving effectual it becomes our duty to testify that he has departed himself from the Religious Society of friends, and is no longer a member amongst us. Yet feeling a Solicitude for his welfare we desire he may be favoured to distinguish the voice of the true Shepherd and by yielding to the visitations of his redeeming love experience, a qualification to Condemn his error & he ~~qualified~~ prepared

Image 294

291

to unite with us in christian fellowship

Womens meeting introduced a testimony of disownment in the case of Catharine Whiteman, which was approved and returned to them for their further Care - They also introduced a testimony of disapplying o the Case of Elenor Hughes, Mary Cherrington, Mary Ann Cherrington, Rachel Cherrington, Rachel Thomas, Mary Jackson and Eliza Sharpless which was approved by this meeting

Our Beloved friend Mercy Ellis in a feeling & expressive manner opened in this meeting a prospect which had or Some time rested upon her mind to pay a visit in gospel love to the families of friends belonging to Exeter monthly meeting, also to appoint one or more meetings in the vicinity thereof amongst those not in membership with us, which claiming the deliberation and near Sympathy of this Meeting and a general current of Unity being therewith express we leave her at liberty to pursue the prospect as truth may open the way She being a Minister in Unity with us -

Our Beloved friend Martha Eves expressed a willingness to accompany Mercy Ellis, in a visit to the families of friends belonging to Exeter mo. meeting - also throughout her Religious prospect In which Service She has Unity and Sympathy of this meeting being an Elder in unity with us -

Our Beloved friend Andrew Eves expressed a willingness to accompany our Women friends, Mercy Ellis & Martha Eves on a visit to the families of friends within the Compass of

Exeter monthly Meeting - also throughout their Visit in that quarter In which Service he has the approbation of this meeting, being and Elder in Unity with us.

A testimony of disownment was prepared as directed in the case of George Webb, which was read and approved, & the Same friends are Continued to furnish him with a copy, inform him of his privilege of appeal and report to our next meeting

The Comtee in the case of Edward Whitacre are continued

Image 295

292

The Comtee in the Case of Ephraim Parker and others, not having perform'd the Service are Continued and Joseph Whitacre added to the Comtee -

The Comtee in the case of Judah Cherrington & others are Continued -

The Comtee to prepare a Certificate for Joshua Clayton & family are Continued.

Women's meeting informs that Louis Josaphine Lewis has requested to become a member of our Religious Society, and that She also requests that her two minor Children Juliet & Ellis Lewis, be received in membership with us - On deliberate consideration, this Subject is referd for further consideration at our next meeting, way not appearing to open to make any appointment at this time.

Our beloved friend Henry Battin expressed a willingness to attend in Company with Jesse Haines, the quarterly meetings of Abington, Concord, Caln & the western quarterly meeting, in which Service he has the approbation of this meeting, being an Elder in Unity with us.

John Paul & Thomas Evans attended this meeting, having previously attended in Company with women friends, all the meetings within the Compass of this mo. meeting as also visited most of the families within belonging thereto - in all of which their Company & labours have been acceptable and encouraging. They produced a minute of their appointment from our Quarterly meeting

Image 296

293

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 11 mo 23rd. 1831

The Representatives on being Calld were all present

The friends appointed to the Service report they attended the marriage of John H. Willits & Elizabeth Wilson & that it was orderly accomplishd moderation observd at the House of entertainment and the Certificate now given to a friend to hand to the recorder.

The Comtee in in the various cases from Roaring creek & Cattawissa are Continued.

The Comtee in the Case of Gorge Webb are continued -

An acknowledgement was introduced Signd Edward Whitacre Condemning his outgoing in marriage which was read and accepted - James M^rCarty is appointed to inform him thereof

The Comtee in the Case of Ephraim Parker and others are continued

The Comtee in the Case of Judah Cherrington & others are continued

Womens Meeting informs that Ruth Parker, Ruth Kester, Mary Ann Parker, Esther Masters, Lydia Rich, Elenor Kester and Priscilla Mather have been visited by a committee of their monthly meeting for attending meetings set up and held in violation of our discipline, and

that they are easy testimonies of disownment be prepared in their cases - with which, on solid deliberation we concur; and appoint Jacob Haines to assist Women friends in preparing and producing to our next meeting.

The request of Josephine Lewis being again brought before us, the following named friends are appointed, Joseph Whitacre, Andrew Eves and Abner Mendenhall to enquire into her life and conversation, and also to take a solid

Image 297

294

opportunity of conference with her, in order the better to understand whether her motives for such request be sincere, and on the ground of true convincement, and make report of their care to our next meeting expressive of their sense of her suitableness to become a member of our religious Society.

Muncy Preparative Meeting informs that Joseph A Whitacre has accomplished his marriage contrary to the order of our religious Society - We therefore, appoint David Masters and Isaac Ogden to pay him a visit on the occasion, and report of their sense of his situation to our next meeting.

Mercy Ellis, Martha Eves and Andrew Eves returned the Certificates granted them at our last meeting with information they performed their visite as expressed in those certificates to the satisfaction of their own minds, one case not reachd excepted remotely Situated - which account is satisfactory to this Meeting.

A communication was introduced by Women friends from a committee of men & women friends from Bradford Monthly Meeting dated 9th. mo. 28th. 1831 requesting the attention of this meeting to the case of Hannah Whitacre late Hawley, who has accomplished her marriage contrary to the order of our religious Society - we therefore appoint David Masters and Isaac Ogden to unite with Women friends in the service, and report to our next meeting.

Fishing creek Preparative Meeting informs that Samuel Kester, Aaron Kester, Ezra Eves, William Eves & Thomas Eves have attended Meetings Set up and held in violation of our discipline and have Joind an association which has Separated from Religious fellowship with us. Joseph Walson, Joseph Whitacre & Joseph Haycock are appointed to unite with the

Image 298

295

.Com^{tee} already under appointment, in the case of Ephraim Parker & other to extend labour in these, as also in those Several Cases and report to our next meeting -

A certificate was prepared as directed for Joshua Clayton & family, which was approved and Signd and directed to be recorded & forwarded

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 12 mo 21st. 1831

The Representatives on being calld were all present

Jesse Haines return'd the minute granted him in 10 mo last with information he perform'd the service as therein express'd to the Solid Satisfaction of his own mind.

Henry Battin also return'd the minute granted him at the Same time with Similar information - that he perform'd the visit to his own Satisfaction - which Statements are Satisfactory to this Meeting.

The Comtee in the cases from Roaring creek & Cattawissa not being prepared to report are Continued.

The Comtee in the Case of George Webb are continued

The Comtee in the Case of Ephraim Parker and others are Continued

The Comtee in the Case of Judah Cherrington and others not being prepared to report are continued.

Testimonies of disownment were prepared as directed in the case of Ruth Parker, Ruth Kester, Mary ann Parker, Esther Masters, Lydia Rich, Priscilla Mather. one of which was read, applying to those Several cases, was read approvd and returnd to women friends for their further care.

The Comtee on the request of Josaphine Lewis not being prepared to report are Continued.

One of the friends on behalf of the Comtee in the case of Joseph A Whitacre report he in company with two Other friends had an opportunity with him, and that he did not manifest a Suitable qualification to condemn his deviation, - this meeting therefore appoints John Warner and Jacob Haines to prepare a testimony of disownment in his case, inform him thereof & produce to our next meeting

Image 299

296

The case of Hannah Whitacre continued under the care of the Same friends

The committee in the case of Samuel Kester & others Continued

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing creek 1mo 18th 1832

The Representatives to this meeting all attended

The Queries were all read in this Meeting, likewise answers received from our Preparative meetings, and the following agreed on and directed to be forward to the ensuing Quarterly meeting to be held in Philad^a - To attend which as our Representatives David Masters, Joseph K Kester & Jacob Haines are appointed - who are instructed to pay our Quota of Yearly Meeting Stock, as far as may be put in their hands
[written in the left hand margin] See Mins of 9^t. 10th mo.

The Comtee in the cases from Roaring creek & Cattawissa are continued - to report to our next meeting.

The Comtee in the case of George Webb are Continued

[written in the left hand margin] See min. of 9th mo.

The Comtee in the case of Ephraim Parker & others inform they have made Considerable progress in the Service but are not prepared to make a full report - They are therefore continued
[written in the left margin] See min of 9 mo.

The Comtee in the case of Josephine Lewis are Continued

The Service in the case of Joseph A Whitacre not having performd the Service are Continued

[written in the left margin] See mins of 11th mo

The Comtee in the case of Samuel Kester and others are continued

Image 300

297

The Comtee to unite women friends in the case of Hannah Whitacre inform they visited her in Company with womens Comtee and that She expressed a desire to retain her right of membership amongst friends. And Womens meeting now informing they were easy a statement of her Case should be forwarded to the meeting of which she is a member, we concur therewith, and appoint Jacob Haines & Abner Mendenhall to assist in performing the further Service agreeably to discipline -

Womens meeting inform they have visited Mary Musgrave, Sarah Kester, Martha Kester, Tamar Kester, Hannah Heacock & Susannah Eves, for attending meetings Set up and held contrary to discipline And for uniting with those who have Separated from Religious fellowship with us, and that they were easy testimonies of disownment be prepared in those Several cases, with which this meeting unites; and appoints Abner Mendenhall to assist in the Service

Moses Starr, by a friend, requests our certificate to Short Creek monthly meeting State of Ohio. Henry Ecroyd & Jacob Haines are appointed to make the necessary inquiry & prepare accordingly & produce to our next meeting.

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 2nd mo. 22nd. 1832

The Representatives to attend this meeting all present

Joshua Maule and Sarah N. Ecroyd appeared here and expressed their intentions of marriage with each other - he produced a minute from Short Creek Monthly Meeting, expressive of his clearness from like engagements with others - Consent of Surviving Parents now appearing.

The Comtee in the case of George Webb inform they left a Copy of this meetings testimony at his house in the presence of his family - they are therefore releas'd.

The Comtee to close the Service in the Several Cases from Roaring creek and Cattawissa, including the case of Judah Cherrington and others, Report they furnishd Sam^l Hughes, Moses Starr, Thomas Thomas, Samuel Hampton

Image 301

298

and Samuel Cherrington with Copies of this meetings testimony in their cases - Also inform they visited Judah Cherrington, Gilbert Hicks, Abisha Thomas, Joseph Sharpless and W^m Sharpless, and believd further labour in those cases woud not be beneficial - This meeting therefore on consideration appoints Henry Ecroyd and Joseph Whitacre to prepare testimonies of disownment in those Several Cases and produce to our next meeting - Also to extend further care in the case of Amos Davis and Joseph Hampton.

Womens meeting introduced testamonies of disownment in the Case of Mary Musgrove and others, applying to the Several Cases enterd on our minutes of last month, one of which was read, approvd & returnd to women friends for their further Care.

The Same meeting also informs that Hannah Hogeland and Susannah Hogeland have become united to another Religious Society of Christian Professors - We therefore appoint Marshal Battin to unite with women friends in visiting them on the occasion and report to our next meeting.

The Com^{tee} in the case of Ephraim Parker and others are continued

The Com^{tee} in the case of Josaphine Lewis are continued

A testimony was produced as directed in the case of Joseph A. Whitacre which was read and approved - Jacob Haines & John Warner are appointed to Serve him with a Copy thereof, inform him of his privilege of appeal and report to our next meeting.

The Com^{tee} in the case of Sam^l. Kester & others are continued.

The Service in the case of Hannah Whitacre has been performed as directed.

A certificate was prepared as directed for Moses Starr which was read approved and Signed, and directed to be recorded and forwarded

Womens meeting inform that Elenor Williams, Esther Linville, Sarah Lee, Elenor Lee & Martha Lee have been visited for attending meetings held in opposition to our Discipline &c and that they are easy testimonies of disownment be prepared in those cases. This meeting on Solid deliberation unites therewith and appoints Jacob Haines to assist them in the Service

Image 302

299

Joseph Whitacre, David Masters, Henry Battin, John H. Willits & Andrew Eves are appointed to Consider of and propose to our next meeting the name of a Suitable friend to Serve this meeting as Clerk the ensuing year and the name of a friend to assist in the Service

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing creek 3 month 21st 1832.

Of the Representatives appointed to attend our Monthly Meeting, two friends were absent, who will be expected to render an account thereof at our next meeting.

The committee appointed to the service report they agreed to propose the name of Jacob Haines to serve this meeting as clerk the ensuing year and John H Willits to assist him, which being approved by the meeting they are appointed to that service -

Jacob Haines and Jesse Haines are appointed to attend the marriage of Joshua Maul & Sarah N. Ecroyd and see that it be orderly conducted, that moderation and temperance be observed at the house of entertainment & to hand the certificate to the recorder & report of their care to our next meeting -

The committee in the case of Judah Cherington, Gilbert Hicks, Abisha Thomas, Joseph Sharples & William Sharples are continued. Also to extend further care in the case of Amos Davis & Joseph Hampton.

The service in the case of Hannah & Susannah Hogeland not having been performed, the Same friend is continued

The committee in the case of Ephraim Parker and others are Continued -

The Committee in the case of Josephine Lewis. not having performed the service are continued -

The friends appointed in the case of Joseph A Whitacre report, the service has been performed & that he did not incline to appeal -

The committee in the case of Samuel Kester and others not having performed its service are continued

The friends to assist Women friends in preparing testimonies of disownment in the case of Elenor Williams, Esther Linville, Sarah Le, Elenor Lee & Martha Lee inform

Image 303

300

the service has been performed - One copy of said testimonies was read and approved in this meeting as applying to the several foregoing Cases -

Womens Meeting, informs, that Amy Kinny (late Wilson) has accomplished her marriage with a man not in membership with friends, Jacob Haines is appointed to unite with women friends in making her a visit, and report to our next meeting.

Jesse Haines opened in this meeting a concern which has for a considerable time past impressed his mind, to attend the meetings composing the Western Quarterly Meeting, and also a few others in the neighbourhood thereof as way might open - Which subject claiming the deliberate consideration of this meeting, and a general current of unity being therewith expressed, he is left at liberty to pursue the prospect as truth may open the way, he being a member in unity with us - Jacob Clayton expressed a willingness to accompany Jesse Haines on the visit as expressed in the Annexed minute, in which service he has the approbation of this meeting, being a member in Unity with us - The clerk is directed to furnish copies of the above minutes on behalf of the Meeting

Muncy Preparative Meeting informs, that William Tomlinson has married a Woman not in membership with friends; Henry Battin, David Masters & Abner Mendenhall are appointed to visit him on the occasion & report to our next meeting -

Womens Meeting introduced the case of Mary Shively, who has attended meetings set up contrary to discipline, with information they were easy that a testimony of disownment be prepared, with which we concur, and appoint Abner Mendenhall to assist them in preparing and producing accordingly to our next meeting

Muncy Preparative Meeting also informs that Charles Hogland and Joseph Samuel Hogland have attended Military trainings - Andrew Eves and Jacob Haines are appointed to visit them on the occasion & report to our next meeting -

Image 304

301

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 4 mo 18th 1832

The Representatives on being Called were all present

The friends appointed to attend the marriage of Joshua Maule and Sarah Ecroyd not being present are continued

Testimonies of disownment were produced in the case of Judah Cherrington, Abisha Thomas, Gilbert E. Hicks, W^m Sharpless and Joseph Sharpless - two of which were read, applying to all the Cases, approved and the Same friends are continued to furnish Copies thereof inform of their privilege of Appeal and report to our next meeting. The Same Com^{tee} are also directed to extend further Care in the case of Joseph Hampton and Amos Davis.

The Service in the Case of Hannah and Susannah Hogeland not having been perform'd the Same friend is continued to assist W^m Friends [sic?] in the Services -

The Com^{tee} in the case of Ephraim Parker and others report they have visited Ephraim Parker, Samuel Kester, Aaron Kester, Ezra Eves, W^m Eves, Thomas Eves, John G. Rich, W^m Mather, Ephraim Parker Jr and Benjamin Kester and that they did not manifest a disposition to decline the attendance of the meetings of those who have Separated from Religious, fellowship with us. - This meeting therefore appoints Abner Mendenhall and Joseph Heacock to prepare testimonies of disownment in the Several Cases and report to our next meeting.

Women friends introduced testimonies of disownment in the Case of Mary Shively which was read approv'd and return'd to them for their further Care.

The Com^{tee} in the case of Josephine Lewis not being prepared to report are continued.

The friend appointed to unite with Women friends in the Case of Amy Kinney, late Wilson
not being prepar'd to report is Continued.

Image 305

302

The Com^{tee} in the case of W^m Tomlinson not being prepared to report are Continued.

The Com^{tee} in the case of Charles Hogeland and Samuel Hogeland are continued.

John H Willits and Isaac Ogden are appointed to attend, as our Representatives the ensuing Quarterly meeting to be held in Philad^a.

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing creek 5 mo. 23rd 1832

The Representatives on being call'd were all present

One of the Friends appointed to attend the marriage of Joshua Maule & Sarah N. Ecroyd report, it was orderly accomplish'd moderation observ'd at the House of entertainment and the Certificate handed to the Recorder.

The Friends appointed to furnish Judah Cherrington, Abisha Thomas, Gilbert E. Hicks, W^m Sharpless and Joseph Sharpless, with 1 copies of this meetings testimonies of disownment are continued to the Service - Also to extend further care in cases of Joseph Hampton and Amos Davis.

The friends in the Case of Hannah Hogeland and Susanah Hogeland not having perform'd the Service are con'-

Testimonies of disownment were produc'd, in the case of Ephraim Parker, Samuel Kester, Aaron Kester, Ephraim Parker Jr^t, Ezra Eves, W^m Eves, Thomas Eves, John G. Rich, W^m Mather and Benjamin Kester, one of which was read, applying to those Several Cases, approv'd and the Same friends are continued, to furnish them copies thereof inform them of their privilege of appeal and report to our next meeting.

Image 306

303

The Com^{tee} in the case of Josephine Lewis not being prepar'd to report are continued

The friend appointed to assist Women friends in the Case of Amy Kinney, late Wilson, not having perform'd the Service is Continued.

Jesse Haines returned the Minute granted him in 3rd mo last with information he perform'd the Service therein express'd to the Solid Satisfaction of his own mind.

Joseph Clayton also returned the Minute granted him at the Same time, with Similar information, that he performd the visit to his own Satisfaction - Both of which Statements are Satisfactory to this meeting.

A testimony of disownment was produced by Women friends in the Case of Mehetabel Eves, which was read, approv'd and returned to them for their further care.

The Com^{tee} in the case of W^m Tomlinson not being prepar'd to report are continued.

The Com^{tee} in the case of Charles Hogeland and Joseph Samuel Hogeland are continued.

The friends appointed to attend our late Quarterly meeting as our Representatives, inform they both attended
[the rest of this image is blank]

Image 307

304

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 6 mo. 20th 1832

The Representatives on being Call'd were all present

A minute was rec'd from our late Quarterly meeting desiring that the different mo. meetings make up their respective quotas of two hundred dollars and forward to the treasurer of the Quarterly meeting.

Several Copies of an Epistle from the late Yearly meeting held in London & four copies of Extracts from our yearly meetings were rec'd - One of each was read amongst us - Isaac Ogden, Andrew Eves, John Warner & Joel M'Carty are appointed to distribute them amongst our members

The Com^{tee} in the case of Judah Cherington & others are Continued.

The Com^{tee} to unite with women friends in the case of Hannah and Susannah Hogeland are continued.

The friends to furnish Ephraim Parker and others with copies of this meetings testimony of disownment not having performd the Service are continued.

The Com^{tee} in the case of Josephine Lewis not being prepared to report are continued.

The Service in the Case of Amy Kinney not having been performd the Same friends are Continued.

The Com^{tee} in the case of W^m Tomlinson report they had an opportunity with him & that he express'd a desire friends might bear with him a Short time with which this meeting concurs and continues the case under the care of the Same friends.

The Com^{tee} in the case of Charles Hogeland and Joseph Hogeland (as formerly enterd) but which we are now informd shou'd be Charles Hogeland and Samuel Hogeland are Continued

Image 308

305

Women friends inform they have visited Ruth Ellis on account of her having united with those who have Separated from Religious fellowship with us, and are easy a testimony of

disownment be prepared in her case, with which this meeting Concurs - And appoints Jacob Haines to assist in the Service

Muncy Preparative meeting informs that John Battin Jr has accomplishd his marriage with a woman not in membership with friends - Joel M'Carty & Jacob Haines are appointed to visit him on the occasion and report to our next meeting.

We are informd by a member of Elkland that friends Composing that Meeting had a Conference together and agreed to request the Continuation of their meeting another year - to be held as formerly - which Subject claiming the deliberate Consideration of this meeting, and the Situation of friends of that Neighbourhood being brought feelingly before us it is concluded to Continue the meeting for the present, agreeably to their request - And Andrew Eves, Jesse Haines, Henry Battin, Jacob Clayton, Henry Ecroyd and Jacob Haines are appointed to Sit with them in their Religious meeting - to enter into their Situation as ability may be furnish'd, and if way shoud open for any further Step in relation to their meeting report their Sense thereof when prepared.

[the rest of this image is blank]

Image 309

306

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing Creek 7th. month 18th 1832.

The Representatives from our preparative meetings on being called were all present.

The first, second and eighth Queries were read and considered in this meeting, and likewise answers agreed on and directed to be forwarded to our ensuing Quarterly Meeting - to attend which as our Representative Josiah Heacock is appointed, who is instructed to pay our quota of Quarterly Meeting Stock

Josiah Heacock one of our Representatives is instructed to call on the Committee having the care of Samuel Lewis's donation to be apply'd to the edcuation of the children of friends in slender circumstances, and request Eighty dollars on behalf of this Meeting -

A certificate was introduced from Hartland Monthly Meeting, State of N. York. dated 5th month 29th 1832 for Thomas E. Haines which was read and accepted.

The Committee in the case of Judah Cherington and others are continued ~

The Committee to furnish Ephraim Parker, Ezra Eves, Samuel Kester, Benjamin Kester, Ephraim Parker Junr., Aason Kester, William Mather, William Eves and John G. Rich with Copies of this Meetings testimony in their cases report, the service had been performed, and no disposition was manifested to appeal.

The following testimony is applicable their several Cases -

The Committee to unite with women friends in the Case of Hannah & Susannah Hogland inform they attended to the appointment, and Womens meeting now inform they are easy testimonies of disownment be prepared in those cases. This Meeting unites therewith, and Jacob Haines is appointed to unite with women and produce to our next Meeting

The Committee in the Case of Josephine Lewis are Continued -

Image 310

307

The case of Amy Kinny is continued under the Care of the committee.

The Case of William Tomlinson continued under the care of the Committee.

The Committee in the case of Charles and Samuel Hogland inform they endeavoured to obtain an interview with them, but they declined giving them an opportunity, this Meeting therefore considers its labours closed in those cases, and appoints Joseph Whitacre and Jacob Haines to prepare testimonies of disownment and produce to our next meeting.

One of the committee in the case of John Battin Jun^r. report they had an opportunity with him, and that he did not appear to be qualified suitably to condemn his deviation - This meeting on consideration appoints Joseph Whitacre and Jacob Haines to prepare a testimony of disownment and produce to our next meeting.

A testimony was introduced by Women's Meeting in the Case of Ruth Ellis, which was read & approved, and returned to Women friends for their further care -

A certificate was introduced by Women friends for Elizabeth Kately to Young Street Monthly Meeting (Upper Canada) which was approved and Signed and directed to recorded and forwarded -

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 8 mo. 22nd 1832

The Representatives on being Call'd were all present.

A Certificate was produc'd from Woodberry Monthly Meeting recommending Sam^l B. Fisher, Eliza his wife with their three minor children, Mary H Howell, Elizabeth and Ema Fisher, which is left for further Consideration

Image 311

308

Josiah Heacock was requested to call on the committe having the care of Samuel Lewiss donation for the Sum of eight dollars, he informs that Meeting that he has received it and is directed to pay it to the treasure of the monthly meeting

The Committee in the Case of Josephine Lewis not being prepared to report are continued.

The Committee in the Case of Amy Kinny not being prepared to report are continued.

The Committe in the case of W^m Tomlinson continued with instructions to prepare a testimony of disownment in his cae unless they See cause of forbearance.

The Committe appointed at last monthly meeting to draw up testimonies of disownment in the Cases of Charles & Samuel Hogland produced them to the ~~monthly~~ meeting which with Some alteration was read and approved and Marshal Battin is appointed to furnish them with copies inform them of their privilege of appeal and report to our next meeting.

Womens Meeting produced a certificate from Bradford monthly Meeting dated 7th month 4th 1832 recommending Hannah Whitacre as a member of our Religious Society which was read and received

Womens Meeting introduced a

Image 312

[blank]

Image 313

At Muncy Mo. Meeting held at Fishing creek 9m. 19th 1832

The Representatives on being Call'd were all present

A Certificate was introduced at our last Meeting for Sam^l B. Fisher and family, but as there appears some uncertainty of their residence being within the limits of this meeting the Subject is deferred until further information is obtained

The Committee in the Case of Josephine Lewis not having performed the Service are Continued.

The Committee in the Case of Amy Kinney are Continued

The friends to prepare a testimony in the Case William Tomlinson not having performed the Service are Continued

The friend to furnish Charles & Samuel Hogeland with copies of this meeting testimonies of disownment is Continued to the Service.

The friend to furnish John Battin Jr. with a copy of this meeting's testimony is Continued.

The Recorder informs that the Certificate for Elizabeth Kitley has been recorded and forwarded

The Comtee appointed at last month to endeavour to obtain the title papers, for the meeting house Property in Fishing creek and likewise the exclusive Control of the House and appurtenances report, that the Person in whose hands the title papers had been placed, being then one of the trustees, but now disowned which by the deed of trust disqualifies him from serving longer as a trustee, he notwithstanding declined giving up the papers. And that those formerly in membership with us, but who are now united with the Separatists did not manifest a disposition to allow friends the exclusive Care and Control of the aforesaid meeting and appurtenances - This meeting

Image 314

311

This meeting therefore appoints Jacob Haines & Joseph Whitacre to obtain a certified Copy of the deed of trust from the proper Office, and place in the hands of the remaining trustee Jesse Haines.

To relieve from the difficulties to which friends of Fishing Creek have for some time been subjected, they propose to procure another piece or lot of grounds suitable to erect a meeting house on, in such place as the members of that meeting may think most suitable. And with a view to facilitate the operation, they propose that a friend or two be appointed by this meeting to contract for such lot as may be agreed on. Which on consideration is approved and Abner Mendenhall, Isaac Ogden & Henry Battin are appointed for that purpose.

The friends appointed to the service in the Case of Judah Cherrington and others inform that they furnished Judah Cherrington, Gilbert Hicks, Abisha Thomas & William Sharpless with copies of this meeting's testimonies of disownment in their cases - &c And as Joseph Sharpless has removed to one of the Western States his case is considered as closed on on [sic] our minutes, & the same friends are instructed to furnish him with a copy should opportunity offer.

The same friends also inform that Joseph Hampton does not appear to have been in the

practice of attending the meetings of the Separatists - And as it further appears there was Some irregularity in bringing his name to our meeting - we cancel the complaint & Consider him a member as formerly - John Willits is appointed to inform thereof -

They likewise inform that Amos Davis and family have removed to the State of Ohio and have not been visited The same friends with the addition of John Willits are Continued to ascertain his residence and request the Mo. Meeting within the Compass of which he may reside to treat with him on our behalf.

Image 315

312

At Muncy Mo. Meeting held 10 Mo. 24th 1832

The Representatives all present

The first, Second, and Eighth queries were read and deliberately Considered in this meeting - also answers rec^d from our Preparative meetings and the following agreed on and directed to be forwarded to the ensuing Quarterly meeting to be held in Philad^a. - To attend which as our Representatives Abner Mendenhall and Jacob Haines are appointed.

No further information has yet been obtained respecting the residence of Samuel B. Fisher and family. The Representatives are instructed to make Such inquiry into the case as they may have opportunity for, and report to our next meeting.

The Committee in the Case of Josephine Lewis are continued

The case of Amy Kinney is Continued.

A testimony was prepared as directed in the Case of William Tomlinson which was approved and Abraham Winner is appointed to furnish him with a Copy thereof - inform him of his privilege of appeal & report to our next meeting

The friend to furnish Charles & Samuel Hogeland with copies of this meeting's testimonies of disownment is Continued with the addition of Joel M^rCarty

This meeting is inform'd, by a friend that the Service in the Case of John Battin Jnr has been perform'd

The friends to obtain a Copy of the deed of trust agreeably to a minute of last month report the Service has been performd and the Copy is now placed in the hands of Jesse Haines the remaining trustee, and he being advanced in life, also in Compliance with the advice of our yearly meeting (in Such Cases) Isaac Ogden, Andrew Eves, David Masters, Henry Battin and and [sic] Joseph Heacock are appointed to take the Subject under their Care and propose to our next Meeting the names of Suitable friends to receive from him a deed of trust on behalf of this meeting.

The Com^{tee} appointed to the Service inform they have not yet fully united in a Site for erecting a meeting house on. They are therefore continued to the Service.

Image 316

313

The Case of Amos Davis is Continued

Womens meeting informs they are easy a testimony of disownment be prepared in the Case of Lydia Harvey for outgoing in marriage with which this meeting Concurs and appoints Joseph Whitacre to assist in preparing one and produce to our next meeting

Fishing Creek Preparative meeting informs that Chandler Eves, Benjamin Eves & John W. Eves have attended meetings Set up and held in violation of our discipline & Join'd themselves with those who have Separated from Religious fellowship with us. - Joseph Whitacre & Isaac Ogden are appointed to visit them on the occasion & report to our next meeting.

Women's meeting informs that Rachel Eves, Anne Eves, Jerimiah Evs, Edith Eves, & Priscilla Eves have attended meetings Set up and in violation of our discipline and have Joind with those who have Separated from Religious fellowship with us, we therefore appoint Joseph Whitacre and Isaac Ogden to unite with women friends in visiting them & report to our next meeting.

At Muncy Mo. Meeting held at Fishing Creek 11 mo 21st 1832

The Representatives on being Call'd were all present

This meeting is informed by the Representatives to our late quarterly meeting, that in a conference with Several friends of the Yearly Meetings Committee it was proposed that the following arrangement be mad[e]for holding our Meeting for discipline in 12 mo. next Viz - Fishing Creek Preparative Meeting to be held on Sixth day of the 9th Muncy Preparative Meeting on 2nd day the 10th and Muncy Monthly Meeting on 3rd day the 11th of next month, which is united with by this meeting, and the Several meetings directed to be held accordingly.

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Josephine Lewis are continued.

One of the Representatives to our late Quarterly meeting informs that Samuel B. Fisher and family Still reside in Pottsville, but there appears yet to be Some uncertainty whether friends of that place should be attachd to this meeting or Exeter; the Subject is therefore defer'd until our next mo. meeting.

Image 317

314

The Service in the Case of William Tomlinson has been performd, and he does not incline to appeal

Testimony as follows,

William Tomlinson who had a right of membership amongst the Religious Society of friends, has so far deviated from the known rules establish'd amongst them as to marry a woman not in Membership with friends - for which he has been treated with, without the desired effect - we therefore disown him from being any longer a member of our Religious Society amongst us until that he Condemn the Same to the Satisfaction of friends

Given forth by muncy monthly meeting held 10 mo 21st 1832

The friend in the Case of Charles & Samuel Hogeland not having performd the Service is Continued.

The Com^{tee} on the on the Subject of trustees report they all met and after Confering together agreed to propose the names of John H. Whitacre, Thomas Mendenhall & Joseph Heacock to that Service which is united with by this meeting and they are accordingly appointed as trustees of this meeting, for the Meeting house, burying ground and appurtenances belonging to friends at Fishing creek and are authorised and instructed to receive a deed of Conveyance of Said property from the present Surviving trustees, when prepared for execution.

The Com^{tee} to agree on a Scite for erecting a new meeting house on, inform they have attended to the Subject and agreed upon one which is likely to be Suitable. and through brotherly Condesension generally Satisfactory -

The friend to assist in preparing a testimony in the Case of Lydia Harvey is Continued.

The Com^{tee} in the case of Chandler Eves and others not having perform'd the Service are continued.

The Com^{tee} inform some care has been extended in the case of Amy Kinney - They are Continued to the further Service

Image 318

315

The Com^{tee} to unite with Women friends in the Case of Rachel Eves and others are Continued.

Muncy Preparative Meeting informs that Thomas E. Haines has accomplish'd his marriage with a woman not in membership with. Henry Battin & Joseph Whitacre are appointed to visit him on the occasion & report to our next meeting

At Muncy Mo. Meeting held 12 mo. 11th 1832

Our Representatives on being Call'd were all present

The time of holding the present Meeting chang'd, agreeably to a minute of last month and in accordance with the advice of our last Yearly Meeting, for the accommodation of a Comtee of that meeting.

The Case of Josephine Lewis Continued under the care of the Same Friends

The Certificate introduc'd in 8 mo. last for Samuel B Fisher, his wife and their four minor children being again brought before, was accepted. The names of the Children as follows, having been taken from a written memorandum furnished by the father - Viz - Mary R. Howell, Elizabeth Anna and Emma Fisher, which Somewhat varies from the former Meeting.

The friend in the Case of Charles and Samuel Hogeland inform the Service has been perform'd and they did not incline to appeal.

On taking into view the Situation of Friends at Pottsville their remoteness from this monthly meeting, we unite in believing it wou'd be best that the members of our Society resident in that place or Neighbourhood, be attach'd to Exeter Monthly Meeting, which we recommend to the deliberate attention of friends of that meeting and if united with, that friends here after removing to that place or Neighbourhood be Considerd as members of that meeting -

The clerk is directed to forward a copy of this minute Signd on behalf of the meeting -

Image 319

316

The following named friends are appointed to prepare a deed of trust for the Meeting House property in Fishing creek belonging to this mo. meeting, and to extend the necessary care to have the Conveyance regularly made by the Surviving trustees to those recently appointed. Viz, John H. Willets, Thomas Mendenhall and Joseph Heacock and report of their care to our next Meeting, - The former trustees are desired to execute and hand over the Said deed of trust, to the Said trustees recently appointed, also Such other papers and documents as

have reference to the aforesaid property. Viz Joseph Whitacre, Henry Ecroyd & Abner Mendenhall

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Chandler Eves, Parvin Eves and others not being prepared to report are continued.

The Com^{tee} to unite with Women friends in the case of Rachel Eves and others are continued.

A testimony was introduc'd by women friends in the Case of Lydia Harvey which was read and approv'd and Henry Ecroyd Continued to assist them in the further Service, and report to our next meeting

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Thomas E, Haines report they have given Some attention to the Subject but are not prepared to report fully - they are Continued -

Womens meeting informs they are easy a testimony of disownment be prepared in the Case of Amy Kinny with which this meeting unites. And appoints Jacob Haines to assist in the Service.

Ezra and John Comfort, in Company with Hannah Warrington and Mary Allinson, being part of the Com^{tee} of our late Yearly Meeting attended this Meeting - having previously attended most of the meetings, for worship and discipline, within the Compass of this meeting - In all of which their Company, Salutory advice and Gospel labours have been acceptable and edifying.

They produced a minute of their appointment of which

Image 320

317

the following is a copy.

[a large empty space was left on this page]

At Muncy Mo. Meeting held at Fishing creek 1st. mo 23rd 1833

Our Representatives on being Call'd were all present

The queries were all read and Considered in this meeting, also answers rec^d from our Preparative Meetings and the following agreed on and directed to be forwarded to the ensuing quarterly meeting to be held in Phila. To attend which is our Representatives Jesse Haines & Henry Battin are appointed The representatives are instructed to pay our Quota of Yearly Meeting Stock.

The Com^{tee} in the Case of Josephine Lewis are continued

The Subject directed to be forwarded to Exeter mo. meeting is continued under the Care of the clerk

The friends to carry into effect the direction of our last Meeting relative to a conveyance &c of the property belonging to this meeting are continued

The Com^{tee} in the case of Chandler Eves & others not having perform'd the Service are Continued

The Com^{tee} to unite with Women friends in the case of Rachel Eves & others are continued

Image 321

318

The Service in the case of Lydia Harvey not having been performed the Same friend is continued to assist Women friends therein

The Comtee in the case of Thomas E. Haines report they had another opportunity with him to pretty good Satisfaction, & that he manifested a desire to retain his right of membership The Same friends are Continued to the further Care of the Subject

A testimony was prepared as directed in the case of Amy Kinney which was read and approv'd - The same friend is continued to assist in the further Service agreeably to discipline

A Certificate was introduced by Womens meeting, for Hannah Ann Warner from Woodberry Mo. Meeting dated 5 mo 29th 1832, which was read and accepted.

Fishing Creek Preparative Meeting informs that David Eves has accomplished his marriage with a woman not in Membership with friends - Abner Mendenhall and Isaac Ogden are appointed to visit him on the occasion and report of their Care to our next Meeting.

Same Meeting also informs that Elijah Eves is in the practice of attending Military trainings - Abner Mendenhall, Isaac Ogden and Joseph Heacock are appointed to visit him on the occasion and report of their care to our next meeting.

Our beloved friend Mercy Ellis has the Unity of this Meeting in the performance of a visit in Gospel love to the families of friends within the Compass of this monthly meeting, as way may open - and Andrew Eves, feeling a willingness to accompany her in this Service, this meeting unites therewith

Women's Meeting informs that Elizabeth Kester, Sarah Wilson, Susannah Wilson, Mary Eves, Anna Ashton, Edith Kitchen and Margaret Masters

Image 322

319

[the following paragraph was X'd out]

The following friends, Viz - Andrew Eves, David Masters, Abner Mendenhall, Joseph Whitacre, Henry Battin & Henry Ecroyd, are appointed to Consider of and propose to our next meeting the name of a Suitable friend to Serve this meeting as Clerk and one to assist him - Jacob Haines desires to be releas'd from

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 2nd mo. 20th 1833

Our Representatives all present.

One of the Representatives to our late quarterly meeting informs, he paid ten dollars to the treasurer of that meeting being our Quota of Yearly Meeting Stock.

An acknowledgement was introduced by Thomas E. Haines, which was read, and on Consideration directed to the Care of the Comtee to propose Some alteration.

The Comtee in the case of Josephine Lewis not being prepared to report are Continued.

The Subject to be Communicated to Exeter Mo. Meeting Continued.

The Comtee in the case of Chandler Eves, Parvin Eves, John W. Eves, and Benj^a Eves, report they paid them a visit and that they all manifested a disposition to remain with the Separatists. This meeting directs Abner Mendenhall and Isaac Ogden to prepare testimonies of disownment in those Several cases and produce to our next meeting.

The Service in the Case of Amy Kinney not having been performed the Same friend is continued thereto.

The Com^{tee} in the case of David Eves inform they had an opportunity with him, and that he did not appear to be prepared Suitably to Condemn his deviation. This Meeting continues the Com^{tee}, Isaac Ogden & Abner Mendenhall to prepare a testimony of disownment in his case, inform him thereof and if no cause of forbearance appear produce to our next meeting

Image 323

320

The Com^{tee} to visit Elijah Eves inform they attended thereto, and that he did not appear to manifest a disposition to decline the practice of Military training - this meeting on deliberate Consideration of the Subject, in Connection with the report of the Com^{tee}, appoints Isaac Ogden and Henry Battin to prepare a testimony of disownment in his case inform him thereof and if no cause of forbearance appear, produce to our next meeting.

The following friends, Viz - Andrew Eves, David Masters, Abner Mendenhall, Joseph Whitacre, Henry Battin & Henry Ecroyd, are appointed to Consider of and propose to our next meeting the name of a Suitable friend to Serve this meeting as Clerk and one to assist him - Jacob Haines desires to be releas'd from Serving the meeting longer in that, Capacity.

Jacob Haines and Abner Mendnhall request to be releas'd from the Station of Overseer. Isaac Ogden, John Warner, John Ecroy'd, Henry Battin and Andrew Eves are appointed to take the Subject under their Care, and propose to our next meeting the Names of Suitable friends to fill that Station -

Women's meeting informs that Elizabeth Kester, Sarah Wilson, Susannah Wilson, Mary Eves, Anna Ashton, Edith Kitchen and Margaret Masters have united with those who have Separated from Religious fellowship with friends
[no further entries on this page]

Image 324

321

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishingcreek 3d mo 20th 1833

Our Representatives on being called were al[l] present.

The Committee on the Subject of Clarks report they agreed to propose the name of Henry Ecroyd to Serve this meeting as Clark for the ensuing year - and John Willits to assist him which being concured with by this meeting they are appointed thereto =

An acknowledgement which was introduced by Thomas E. Haines at last month and directed to be retuned to him for Some alteration was again produced, read and accepted, and the Same Friends directed to inform him thereof -

Womens meeting introduced testimonies of disownment in the cases Rachael Eves, Edith Eves, Anna Eves and Priscilla Eves which were read and approved and returned to Women Friends for their further Care -

The Committee in the case of Josephine Lewis not being prepared to report are continued -

The Subject to be communicated to Exeter monthly meeting not haveing been accomplished is continued under the Care of the Same Friends -

Testimonies of disownment was introduced in the cases of Chandler Eves, John Parvin Eves, John W. Eves and Benjamin Eves which were read and approved and Isaac Ogden

appointed to Serve them with Copies thereof inform them of their privilege of appeal and report to our next meeting -

The Service in the case of Amy Kenney not having been performed the Same Friend is continued thereto -

Image 325

322

A Testimony of disownment was introduced in the case of David Eves which was read and approved Joseph Walton is appointed to Serve him with a copy thereof inform him of his privilege of appeal and report to our next meeting =

A Testimony of disownment was introduced in the case of Elijah Eves which was read and approved and Isaac Ogden is appointed to Serve him with a Copy thereof inform him of his priveledge of appeal and report to our next meeting

The Committee on the Subject of Overseers continued with directions to take an oppertunity with them

This meeting upon takeing into consideration the Situation of Friends at Greenwood unites in granting them the liberty of holding their meetings for worship in future at Some Suitable Friends house in that neighbourhood untill other arrangements may be made -

The meeting upon takeing into consideration the Situation of Friends at Fishingcreek upon Soled deliberation believes it would be right to direct them to hold their meetings for Worship in future at Some other Suitable place that they may agree upon -

Our beloved Friend Jesse Haines spread before this meeting a prospect which had for some time rested on his mind to attend part of the meetings belonging to Concord quarterly meeting as also most of those composing Caln Quarter and all the Families of Friends composing Robison

Image 326

323

monthly meeting as also one or more appointed meetings as truth might open the way which claiming the Soled deleberation of this meting was united with and he left at liberty to pursue his prospect as truth might open the way - he being a minister in unity with us - The Clerk is directed to furnish him with a Copy of this minute Signed on behalf of this meeting -

Our beloved Friend Andrew Eves expressed in this meeting a willingness to accompany Jesse Haines on his proposed visit with which this meeting unites he being an Elder in unity with us -

The Clark is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute Signed on behalf of this meeting -

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 4th mo 17th 1833

Our Representatives on being called were all present

The Committee in the case of Josephine Lewis not being prepare to report are continued

The Friend appointed to write to Exeter Monthly Meeting informs that Service is accomplished -

The Friend appointed to furnish Chandler Eves, John P. Eves, John W. Eves and Benjamin Eves with copies of this meetings testmones of disownment is continued to the Service -

The Friend appointed in the case of Amy Kinney not being prepared fully to report is continued -

The Friend appointed in the case of David Eves not being prepared to report is continued to the Service

The Friend appointed in the case of Elza Eves not being prepared to report is continued -

Image 327

324

The Committee on the Subject of Overseers not being prepared to report is continued -

As we have not been able to obtain the consent of any Friend to attend the ensuing Quarterly meeting as our Representative the Clark is directed to forward a Copy of the foregoing minute by the first Safe and timely oppertunity

One of the Friends from the Neighbourhood of Greenwood informs that in accordance with a minute of last month they have held a meeting for worship in the House of Jonah? Heacock on first day mornings Since the 31st of third month last -

A Friend from the Neighbourhood of fishingcreek informs that in accordance with a minute of last month they have removed the place of holding their meetings to the House of Andrew Eves Since the 24th of third month last, as the House formerly made use of for that purpose is now occupied by the Seperatists -

Jesse Haines returned the minute granted him at last month with information that owing to indisposition he had not been able to accomplish the Visit therein contemplated -

Andrew Eves returned the minute granted him at Same time

Image 328

325

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing creek 5th Mo 22d 1833

The Representatives on being called were all present

An acknowledgement was produced to this meeting Signed Isaac Clayton which was read and upon consideration directed to be left and considered of at our next monthly meeting -

Four Copies of Extracts and fifty Epistles from our late yearly meeting were received one of each of which was read in this meeting to good Satisfaction and Henry Battin, Henry Ecroyd, Thomas Mendenhall and Jesse Haines is appointed to distribute them amongst our members

The Committee in the Case of Josephine Lewis Continued

The Committee in the Case of Chandler Eves and others continued

The Friend appointed in the Case of Amy Kinney continued to the Service -

The Friend appointed to furnish David Eves with a Copy of this meetings testimony in his case reports that he had performed the Service and that he did not express any intention to appeal -

The Friend appointed in the Case of Elijah Eves not having performed the Service is continued thereto

The Committee on the Subject of Overseer continued

Fishingcreek preparative meeting inform that Thomas and John Wilson have declined the attendance of our meetings for Discipline and attached themselves as members with those who have Separated themselves from Religious fellowship with us This meeting upon taking the Subject into consideration appoints Joseph Walton and Henry Battin to visit them

Image 329

326

on the occasion and report of their sense to our next monthly meeting -

Our Beloved Friend Martha Ecroyd informs this meeting that she has a prospect of visiting her Children in the State of Ohio and request a minute to justify that She is a member of our Religious Society with which this meeting unites She being a member in unity with us the Clark is directed to furnish her with a Copy of this minute &c -

This meeting upon taking into consideration the Situation of Friends meeting at Berwick believe it would be right to appoint a committee to take into Consideration the State of that meeting and report their Sence of its Situation to our next monthly meeting and appoint Abner Mendenhall and Henry Battin to that Service -

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 6th mo 19th 1833

The Representatives on being called were all present -

An acknowledgement ~~which~~ was introduced and read at our last mo meeting Signed Isaac Clayton and directed to be left for consideration at our next mo meeting - the meeting upon consideration appoints Joseph Whitacre & Henry Ecroyd to write to the mo meeting within the compass of which he resides for information respecting his life and conversation Since residing within their Limits and report of their care to our next mo meeting.

The Committee in the case of Josephine Lewis continued -

The Committee in the Care of Chandler Eves and others Continued

The Friend appointed to furnish Amy Kinney with a Copy of this meetings testimony of Disownment in her Case reports that Service is accomplished -

Image 330

327

The Friends appointed in the Case of Eliza Eves continued -

A Certificate directed to the monthly meeting of Friends for the Northern District Philadelphia recommending Hannah Ecroyd as a member of our Religious Society was produced and read and directed to be Signed recorded and forwarded -

The Committee on the Subject of Overseer continued -

The Committee in the Case of Thomas & John Wilson report they had an opportunity with them and that they manifested a disposition to remain with the Seperatists and that they believed further labour would not be beneficial with which report this meeting concurs and appoints Henry Battin & Abner Mendenhall to prepare testimonies of Disownment in their Cases and produce them to our next mo meeting.

The Committee appointed to take into consideration the Situation of Friends meeting at Berwick not being prepared to report are Continued -

Fishing creek preparative meeting informs that Reuben Wilson has declined the attendance of our meetings for Disapline and joined himself to those who have Seperated from Religious fellowship with us and attends their meetings. This meeting appoints Henry Battin & Abner Mendenhall to visit him on the occasion and report of their care to our next mo meeting

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishingcreek 7th mo 24th 1833

The Committee appointed to write to young St mo meeting continued

The Committee in the Case of Josephine Lewis continued

The Committee in the Case of Chandler Eves and others continued

Image 331

328

The Friends appointed ~~in the case~~ to furnish Elijah Eves with a copy of this meetings testimony of disownment in his Case inform that he had performed the Service and that he did not encline to appeal -

The Committee on the Subject of Overseer report that way did not open to propose any other names in the place of Abner Mendenhall & Jacob Haines who are releaced at their request-

Testimonies of disownment were produced to this meeting in the cases of Thomas and John Wilson which were read and approved and Henry Battin is appointed to furnish them with Copies thereof and report of their care to our next mo meeting -

The Committee appointed to take into consideration the Situation of friends meeting at Berwick not being prepared to report are Continued

The Committee appointed in the Care of Reubin Wilson not having performed the Service are continued

Muncy preparative meeting informs that James Norris Dixon has accomplished his marriage with a Woman not in membership with Friends Jacob Haines and Joseph Whitacre are appointed to write to the meeting within the Compass of which he resides and report of their care to our next mo meeting

Our Beloved Friend Mercy Elles opened in this meeting a prospect which had for a considerable time past rested upon her mind to attend the quarterly meetings of Scipio, Farmington, Fereysburg and Some of the meetings composing those quarterly meetings as also Some meetings East of the Hudson River including those in the City of New York as truth may open the way which claiming the deliberate consideration of this meeting

Image 332

329

was united with and She left at liberty to pursue the prospect as truth may open the way She being a Minister in unity with us ... The Clerk is directed &c

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 8th mo 21st 1833

The Representatives all present.

The Committee appointed to write to young St mo meeting not being prepared to report are continued -

The Committee in the Case of Josephine Lewis continued

The Committee appointed to furnish Chandler Eves, John P Eves, John W Eves and Benjamin Eves with copies of this meetings testimonies of disownment in their Cases report that Service is accomplished and that they did not express any intention to appeal.

A certificate from Scipio monthly meeting dated 4th mo 17th 1833 recommending Thomas Marrcott [?] as a member of our Religious Society was produced read and accepted -

The Friend appointed to the further Service in the case of Thomas and John Wilson not being prepared to report are continued -

The Committee appointed to take into consideration the Situation of Friends meeting at Berwick not being prepared to report are continued -

The Committee in the Case of Reuben Wilson continued -

Womens meeting introduced a testimony of disownment in the case of Ann M Michael which was read and with Some alterations approved and returned to them for their future care -

The committee appointed in the case of James Norris Dixon continued -

Our Beloved Friend Mercy Elles returned the minute granted her at last month with information that she felt released from part of the prospect as therein Set forth To Wit, Ferrisburg quarterly meeting as also the

Image 333

330

Meetings East of the Hudson River encluding those in the City of New York -

A communication was received from Exeter monthly meeting in reply to one from ours on the subject of the members of our Society residing at Pottsville and it recently being attached to their monthly meeting in which they inform us they are not easy to act in the Case without the advice and direction of the quarterly meeting - this meeting upon takeing the Subject again into consideration are easy to let the business close on our minutes for the present

Our Beloved Friend Mercy Ellis opened in this meeting a prospect which had for a considerable time rested on her mind to pay a visit in gospel Love to the quarterly meetings of Scipio and Farmington, in the State of New York as also the meetings composing those quarters as way may open which claiming the Solid deliberation of this meeting was united with and she left at liberty to pursue the prospect as truth might open the way She being a minister in unity with us - The Clark is directed &c.

Our Beloved Friend Martha Eves expressed in this meeting a willingness to accompany Mercy Ellis in her proposed visit to the quarterly meetings of Scipio and Farmington in the State of New York as also the meetings composing those quarters as way may open which claiming the Simpathy of this meeting was united with and She left at liberty to pursue them She being an Elder in unity with us - The Clark is directed &c.

Our Beloved Friend Andrew Eves expressed in this meeting a willingness to accompany Mercy Ellis and Martha Eves in a visit to the quarterly meetings of Scipio and Farmington, in the State of New York as also the meetings comprising those quarters as way may open which claiming the Solid deliberation of this meeting was united with he being an Elder in unity with us - the Clark is directed. &.C.

Image 334

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishingcreek 9th Mo 18th 1833

The Representatives on being called were all present -

The Committee appointed to write to young St monthly meeting on the request of Isaac Clayton report that Service is accomplished.

Womens meeting introduced an offering Signed Rachael Thomas which was made and accepted -

The Committee in the case of Josephine Lewis continued -

The Committee appointed to furnish Thomas & John Wilson with Copies of this meetings testimony of disownment in their cases report that Service is accomplished and that they did not encline to appeal -

The Committee appointed to take into consideration the Situation of Friends meeting at Berwick report that they have attended to the appointment that it is princepally attended and kept up by those who have Seperated from Religious fellowship with us and that it is their belief that it would be most for the benefit of Society that it be laid down and discontinued - with which report this meeting unites and directs a Copy of this minute to be forwarded to the ensuing quarterly meeting of Friends to be held in Philadelphia for its consideration.

The Committee in the Case of Reubin Wilson report that they have had an oppertunity with him and that he manifested a disposition to remain with the Seperatists and that it was their belief that further labour in his case would not be beneficial with which report this meeting unites and appoints Henry Battin and Abner Mendenhall to draw up a testifcation in his case and produce it to our next mo meeting.

The Committee appointed in James Norris Dixons case report that they have written to the monthly meeting within the compass of which he resides -

Image 335

332

A communication was received from Elkland dated 9th mo 15rh 1833 and signed by most of the Members composing the endulged meeting of that place requesting the establishment of a meeting for Worship on first days as also one near the middle of the Week and for Dicipline - the one on first days to be opened on the 8th day of 12th mo next - the one for Dicipline on the fourth day proceding Muncy Monthly Meeting and to be called Elkland preparative meeting - and the one for Worship near the middle of the Week to be opened on the Same day that the Meeting for Dicipline is held which claiming the Solid deliberation of this meeting was united with and the Clark is directed to foward a Copy of the foregoing minute to the ensuing quarterly meeting of Friends to be held in Pnilad^a for its consideration -

The Committee appointed in 9th mo last to purchase a Suitable lot in the Neighbourhood of Fishingcreek to build a Meeting House on for the use of Friends in that neighbourhood report - that they have attended to the appointment and entered into an Article for the purchase of a Lot for that purpose - and that the Individual is now ready to make the title for it. This Meeting upon takeing the Subject into consideration continues the Same Committee to complete the Contract and to have the Title vested in John Willet, Thomas Mendenhall and Joseph Heacock in trust for the use and benefit of Friends of this Monthly Meeting -

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 10th mo 23^d 1833

The Representatives on being called were all present -

The 1st, 2d and 8th queries were read and duly considered in this meeting as also answers received from our preparative meetings and the following agreed upon and directed to be forwarded to the ensuing quarterly meeting of Friends to be held in Philadelphia to attend which as our Representatives Jacob Clayton and Abner Mendenhall are appointed

Image 336

333

This meeting being brought into a State of Simpathy and feeling for the encouragement of its Members on the attendance of our Religious Meetings believed there would be a propriety in appointing a Committee to labour with and encourage those who are remiss in these particulars and appoints Henry Battin, David Masters - Jesse Haines and Abner Mendenhall to perform the Service from time to time as way may open

The Committee in the Case of Josephine Lewis continued -

A testimony of Disownment was produced to this meeting as directed in the case of Reubin Wilson which was read and approved and Henry Battin is appointed to furnish him with a Copy thereof inform him of his privilege of appeal and report thereof to our next monthly meeting-

The Committee appointed to complete the contract for the purchase of a lot of ground in the neighbourhood of Fishingcreek to build a Meeting House on &^c. &^c. not having performed the Service are continued thereto -

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishingcreek 11th mo 20th 1833

The Representatives on being called were all present -

From the following minute of our late quarterly meeting it appears that they unite with the judgement of this meeting in the establishment of the Meeting for Worship and Dicipline at Elkland - this meeting therefore appoints Henry Battin, Jacob Haines and Henry Ecroyd to attend the opening sitting thereof at the time Specified in a minute of 9th mo last. To. Wit. the one on first days to be opened on the 8th day of 12th mo next, the one for Dicipline on the 4th day preceding Muncy Monthly Meeting and the one for Worship near the middle of the Week on the Same day that the Meeting for Dicipline is held - and all to be held at the Meeting House and report of their care to our next monthly meeting -

Image 337

334

From the following Minute ~~it further appears~~ of our late quarterly meeting it further appears that they confirm the judgement of this meeting in the laying down of Friends meeting at Berwick - we therefore appoint Isaac Ogden and Joseph Heacock to give Friends of that Neighbourhood information thereof take charge of the Meeting House - Title papers .&^c and report of their care to our next mo meeting

The Committee in Josephine Lewis case report that they have paid some attention to the Subject - but not being prepared to report fully they are continued to report when prepared -

The Friend appointed to furnish Reubin Wilson with a Copy of this meetings testimony of

Disownment in his case report that Service has not been accomplished he is continued thereto

The Committee appointed to complete the contract for the purchase of a lot of ground in the Neighbourhood of Fishingcreek to build a meeting House on &^c. &^c not having performed the Service are continued thereto -

Womens Meeting informs that Ann Ashton, Mary Eves, Margaret Masters and Sarah Wilson have declined the attendance of our meetings for Dicipline and joined themselves with those who have Seperated themselves from Religious Fellowship with us that they have visited them on the occasion and are easy that testimonies of Disownment be prepared in their cases - with which this meeting unites and appoints Jacob Haines to assist them in preparing and producing to our next monthly meeting -

Muncy preparative meeting informs that William Thomas and Joseph Millard have joined an aproceation which have Seperated from Religious Fellowship with Friends - the meeting appoints Joseph Heacock and Isaac Ogden to pay them a visit on the occasion and report of their care to our next monthly meeting -

Image 338

335

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 12th mo. 18th 1833

The Representatives all in attendance -

Most of the Committee appointed to attend the opening of the meeting for Worship & Dicipline at Elkland report that they attended to the appointment - and that it was opened agreebly to a minute of 11th mo last -

The Committee appointed to give information to Friends in the Neighbourhood of Berwick of the laying down of their meeting &^c. not being prepared to report are continued thereto -

The Friend appointed to furnish Reubin Wilson with a Copy of this meetings testimony of Disownment in his case report that he declined to receive it. this meeting upon consideration, directs the Subject to close on our minutes -

The Committee appointed to close the contract for the purchase of the Lot of ground at Fishingcreek to build a Meeting House & ^c not being prepared to report are continued -

The Committee appointed to Visit William Thomas and Joseph Melard not being prepared to report are continued -

Mercy Ellis returned the minute granted her in 8th mo last with information that She performed the Visit therein Set forth with the exception of one meeting remotely Situated, to the Satisfaction of her own mind - the above minute was endorsed by Scipio quarterly meeting dated 9th mo 26th 1833 expressive of its unity with her Company and gospel Labour amongst them all of which is Satisfactory to us -

Martha Eves returned the minute granted her at Same time with Similar information that She performed the Visit to her own Satisfaction - the minute was Similarly endorsed by the above quarterly meeting expressive of its unity with her Company which is Satisfactory to us -

Andrew Eves also returned the minute granted him at Same time with the Same information, also endorsed by Scipio quarterly meeting approving of his Company - which is Satisfactory to us -

This meeting upon taking into consideration the Situation of Friends meeting held at Greenwood believes there would be a propriety in appointing a Committee to confer with Friends of that place on the propriety of their coming forward with a request for the Continuation of their indulged meeting and appoints Henry

Image 339

336

Battin and David Masters to that Service and to report of their Care to our next monthly meeting

-

Womens meeting introduced Testimonies of Disownment in the Cases of Anna Ashton, Mary Eves, Margaret Masters and Sarah Wilson one of which was read, as applicable to them all. and approved and directed to be returned to them for their further care

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishingcreek 1st mo 22d 1834

The Representatives on being called were all in attendance

The Queries were all read and considered in this meeting also answers received from our Preparative meetings and the following agreed upon and directed to be forwarded to the ensuing quarterly meeting of Friends to be held in Philadelphia to attend which as our Representatives Jacob Haines and David Masters are appointed - the Representatives are directed to pay our quota of yearly meeting Stock -

Women Friends introduced an acknowledgement Signed Sarah Woote[?] which was read and accepted

The ~~Friends~~ Committee appointed to give information to Friends in the Neighbourhood of Berwick of the laying down of their meeting.&c. not being prepared to report are continued

The Committee appointed to close the contract for the purchase of a Lot of ground in the Neighbourhood of Fishingcreek to build a meeting House on.&c. not being prepared to report are continued

The Committee appointed to visit William Thomas & Joseph Mellard not being prepared to report are continued -

The Committee appointed at our last month[ly] meeting to confer with Friends in the Neighbourhood of Greenwood on the Subject of their coming forward with a request for the continuation of their indulged meeting are continued to the Service -

Image 340

337

A Communication was received from the monthly meeting of Friends for the Northern district Philadelphia dated 11th month 26th 1833 informing that James Norris Dixon the Friend whose care we requested them to pay attention to on our behalf has removed to Pottsville, Scuilkill County - this meeting upon taking the Subject into consideration appoints Jacob Haines and David Masters to visit him on the occasion and report of their care to our next monthly meeting -

Henry Wetherald by a Friend requests a Certificate to Red River Monthly Meeting State of Indiana - this meeting upon consideration appoints Jacob Haines & Joseph Witacre to make

the necessary enquiries and if no obstruction appears to prepare and produce one to our next monthly meeting

Muncy Preparative meeting informs that there is a Family within the limits of that meeting needing pecuniary aid, one member of the Family being in a helpless State and not possessing a rational understanding and the mother a Widow in reduced circumstances - this meeting upon taking the Subject into consideration directs the Sum of one hundred dollars to be raised for their relief, and as the circumstances of this meeting are limited directs the Subject to be spread before our ensuing quarterly meeting for its Sympathy and aid as way may open -

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 2d mo 19th 1834

The Representatives on being called were all present

One of the Representatives to our late quarterly meeting informs that he attended and paid Ten dollars being our quota of yearly meeting Stock -

Image 341

338

The Committee appointed to give information to those members residing in the Neighbourhood of Berwick of the laying down of their meeting - take charge of the title papers &c. Report that they attended to the appointment and gave them regular information thereof - this meeting upon taking the Subject into consideration directs the continuation of the Committee to endeavour to ascertain the Situation of the title papers make a regular demand of them and of the Property and to report when prepared

The Committee appointed to confer with friends in the Neighbourhood of Greenwood on the Subject of their coming forward with a request for the continuation of their indulged meeting are continued with the addition of Jesse Haines, Joseph Whitacre, Henry Ecroyd and John Warner who are directed to take an opportunity with the Friends of Fishingcreek and Greenwood on the Subject of their present Situation and as way may open to hand forth Such advice and counsel as the occasion may call for -

Womens meeting introduced an acknowledgement Signed Matilda McCarty with information they were easy to receive it with which we concur -

They also inform they are easy a Testimony of disownment be prepared in the Case of Rachael Battin Jur, with which we unite and appoint Jacob Haines to assist them in preparing and producing to our next mo meeting -

They further inform that they have visited Susan Wilson that she expressed her intention of continueing her attendance of the Meetings of the Seperatists and that they are easy a testimony of Disownment be prepared in her case with

Image 342

339

which we unite and appoint Abner Mendenhall to assist them in preparing and producing to our next mo meeting -

Womens meeting further informs that they have visited Elizabeth Mellard and Abigail Thomas that they expressed their intention of continueing with the Seperatists and that they

were easy a testimony of disownment be prepared in their cases with which we unite and appoint Jacob Haines to assist them in preparing and producing to our next monthly meeting -

The Committee appointed to visit William Thomas and Joseph Millard report that they had an opportunity with them and that they expressed their intention of continuing to attend the meetings of the Separatists this meeting upon taking the Subject into consideration appoints Henry Ecroyd to prepare testimonies of Disownment in their Cases and produce them to our next mo meeting -

The Committee in the Case of James Norris Dixon Continued the appointed to prepare a Certificate in the Case of Henry Wetherald continued -

One of the Representatives to our late quarterly meeting informs that he received the Sum of fifty dollars for the use of a Family needing pecuniary aid - this meeting upon consideration directs the money to be paid over to the treasurer of the preparative meeting of Muncy and appoints Jacob Haines, Joseph Whitacre and John Warner to call upon the Treasurer for Such Sums as may be necessary from time to time for the relief of Said Family - they are to keep a regular

Image 343

340

thereof - and have their accounts in readiness for Settlement when called upon by this meeting -

Muncy Preparative Meeting informs that Isaac Roberts has been in the practice of using reproachful language and is charged with holding Dustical[?] principals this meeting appoints Jacob Haines and Hen[r]y Ecroyd to visit him on the occasion and report of their care to our next monthly meeting -

Muncy Preparative meeting further informs that Mahlon Hicks has joined himself with those who have Separated from Religious Fellowship with us this meeting appoints Henry Battin and Enos Heacock to visit him on the occasion and report of their care to our next mo meeting

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishingcreek 3d mo 19th 1834

The Representatives on being called were all present from Muncy and Fishingcreek no report from Elkland for which a reason will be expected at our next monthly meeting -

Our Beloved Friend Dugan and Asenath Clark attended this meeting with minutes of concurrence from Marlborough monthly meeting State of North Carolina dated the 8th day of the 8th mo 1833 as also endorsed by the Southern quarterly meeting of Friends under date of 24th of 8th mo 1833 also a minute from the yearly meeting of Ministers and Elders held at New Garden North Carolina dated 6th of 11th mo Same year approving of their prospect in which their Company and gospel labours have been truly acceptable and edifying -

Image 344

341

Minutes of concurrence were received and read in this meeting from Farmington quarterly meeting of Friends State of New York dated 1st mo 15th 1834 expressive of their unity with the Company and gospel labours of our Beloved Friend Mercy Ellis as also her Companions Andrew and Martha Eves -

One of the Representatives to our late quarterly meeting produced a receipt for the payment of ten dollars being our quota of yearly meeting Stock - as also one from the Treasurer of Muncy Preparative meeting for the payment of fifty dollars for the use of a Family needing pecuniary aid -

The Committee appointed and continued to confer with Friends of Fishing creek and Greenwood on the Subject of their present Situation. Report that they attended to the appointment and had an opportunity with Friends of each Neighbourhood together to a good degree of Satisfaction that Friends in the Neighbourhood of Greenwood requested the establishment of a meeting for Worship on First days as also one near the middle of the Week - to be held at the House now occupied by them until they can procure a House for that purpose and they were unitedly of the belief that it would tend most to the benefit of Society to grant their request - This meeting upon taking the Subject into consideration in connection with the report of the Committee feel easy to grant their request and directs a Copy of the foregoing minute to be forwarded to the ensuing quarterly meeting of Friends to be held in Philadelphia for its consideration - the meeting on first day to be opened on the

Image 345

342

last first day in the 6th mo next and the one near the middle of the week on the fourth day following each to be held at the 11th hour.

Womens meeting introduced Testimonies of disownment in the cases of Susan Wilson, Rachael Battin Jur., Abagael Thomas and Elisabeth Millard which were read and with some Alteration approved and returned to them for their further care -

Testimonies of Disownment was prepared as directed in the cases of William Thomas and Joseph Millard which were read and approved and Thomas Memdenhall is appointed to furnish them with Copies thereof inform them of their privilege of appeal and report of their Care to our next mo meeting -

The Committee in the case of James Norris Dixon continued to report when prepared and the Name of Henry Battin added to the Committee -

The Committee in the case of Isaac Roberts report that they had an opportunity with him that he denied the charge laid to him of using reproachfull language or holding Dustical principals but that they were Satisfied from conversation with him that he did not believe in the proper divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. This meeting upon taking the Subject into consideration feel easy a testimony of Disownment be prepared in his case and appoints Jacob Haines and Henry Ecroyd to prepare and produce one to our next monthly meeting -

The Committee in the case of Mahlon Hicks report they and an opportunity with him and that he acknowledged attending the meetings of the Seperatists - This meeting upon taking the Subject into consideration directs a testimony of disownment to be prepared in his case and appoints Thomas Mendenhall to prepare and produce one to our next monthly meeting -

Image 346

343

Our Beloved Friend Jesse Haines Spread before this meeting a prospect which had for a considerable time past rested on his mind to attend the Western quarterly meeting as also part

of the meetings belonging to Concord quarterly meeting and most of those composing Caln quarter and all the Families of Friends of Friends, within the compass of Robinson monthly meeting and also to have one or more appointed meetings as way may open which claiming the Solid deliberation and Simpathy of this meeting was united with and he left at liberty to pursue his prospect as truth may open the way he being a Minister in unity with us - The Clerk is directed to furnish him with a Copy of the foregoing minuate Sighnd on behalf of this meeting

Our Beloved Friend Josiah Heacock expressed in this meeting a willingness to accompany Jesse Haines in his proposed visit to the Western quarterly meeting as also part of the meetings belonging to Concord quarterly meeting and most of those composing Caln Quarter and all the Families of Friends within the Compass of Robinson monthly meeting and also in haveing one or more appointed meetings as way may open, in which he has the unity of this meeting he being a member in unity with us - The Clerk is directed. &c.&c.

Womens meeting introduced the Cases of Sarah Shively and Elisabeth Dively with information they had attached themselves to another Religious Society also the cases of Rebecca Watts and Mary Parker who have joined themselves with the Seperatists with information they had duely visited them and necessary testimonies of Disownment be prepared in their cases with which we unite and appoint Thomas Mendenhall to assist them in preparing and producing to our next monthly meeting -

Image 347

344

The following Friends are appointed to consider of and produce to our next monthly meeting the name of a Suitable Friend to Serve this meeting as Clerk for the ensueing year as also one to assist him, to Wit. John Warner, Thomas Mndanhall, Joseph Whitacre, Andrew Eves - and Jacob Haines -

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 4th mo 23^d 1834

The Representatives all in attendance

Part of the Committee on the Subject of Clarks report that they agreed to propose the name of Henry Ecroyd to Serve this meeting as Clerk for the ensueing year and John Willets to assist him, with which this meeting concurs and they are appointed thereto -

The Committee appointed to furnish William Thomas and Joseph Millard with Copies of this meetings testimony of Disownment in their cases not being prepared to report are continued to the Service -

A testimony of disownment was prepared as directed in the case of Isaac Roberts which was read and with Some alteration approved and Henry Ecroyd is appointed to furnish him with a Copy thereof inform him of his privilege of appeal and report thereof to our next monthly meeting-

A testimony of disownment was prepared as directed in the Case of Mahlon Hicks which was read and approved and Isaac Ogden is appointed to furnish him with a copy thereof inform him of his privilege of appeal and report thereof to our next monthly meeting -

Womens Meeting introduced testimonies of disownment in the Cases of Mary Parker - Rebecca Watts - Elisabeth Dively and Sarah Dively which were read and with Some alteration approved and directed to be returned to them for their further Care -

Elkland Preparative Meeting informs that James Hogland and Sarah his Wife requests to be united in membership with our Religious Society - this meeting upon consideration appoints Joel M.Carty, Jacob Haines - Anthony Kilmore and Joseph Whitacre to unite with Women Friends in paying them a visit on the occasion and report their Sence of their Situation to our next monthly meeting

Image 348

345

Not being able to obtain the consent of any Friend to attend the ensueing quarterly meeting of Friends to be held in Philadelphia as our Representative the Clerk is directed to foward a Copy of the Foregoing minute by the first Safe and timely oppertunity -

The name of Abraham Winner is added to the Committee haveing the care to distribute the money received from our late quarterly meeting -

At Muncy Monthly meeting held at Fishingcreek 5th mo 21st 1834

The Representatives on being called were all present except one for which a Satisfactory reason was given -

Jesse Haines returned the minute granted him in third month last with information that he performed the visit as therein expressed to his Satisfaction untill the prospect closed in his own mind and he felt released from the remaining part thereof

Jonah Heacock returned the minute granted him at the Same time with Similar information that he performed the visit as therein expressed, as far as the prospect opened to the Satisfaction of his own mind both which accounts are Satisfactory to us -

The Friend appointed to furnish William Thomas and Joseph Millard with Copies of this meetings Testimonies of Disownment in their cases report that Service is accomplished and that they did not manifest any disposition to appeal

The Friend appointed to furnish Isaac Roberts with a copy of this meetings Testimony of Disownment in his case not being prepared to report is continued -

The Friend appointed to furnish Mahlon Hicks with a Copy of this meetings testimony in his case not being prepared to report is continued

The Committee appointed at last month to unite with Women Friends in visiting James and Sarah Hogland on account of their request to be united in Membership with the Religious Society of Friends. Report. That they generally met and had an oppertunity with them and that they were

Image 349

346

united in believeing it would be best to continue the case under the Care of Friends with which Report this meeting unites and the case is directed to be continued under the care of the Same Committee -

A Certificate was prepared as directed in the Case of Henry Wetherald directed to White Water Monthly Meeting State of Indianna which was read and directed to be Signed Recorded and fowarded -

The Committee in the case of James Norris Dixon Continued -

The following Friends are appointed to bring forward to our next monthly meeting the names of Suitable Friends to fill the Station of Overseers in our different preparative meetings To Wit. Andrew Eves, Thomas Mendenhall, Henry Battin, Joseph Whitacre - Henry Ecroyd, Isaac Ogden & Josiah Heacock -

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 6th month 18th 1834

The Representatives on being called were all present

The Case of Isaac Roberts Continued under the Care of the Same Committee

The following minute from our late quarterly meeting was read and Henry Battin, Jacob Haines and Marschal Battin are appointed to furnish to the meeting for Sufferings the information therein requested and to collect and forward the old Copies of Discipline within the limits of this meeting after the new editions Shall have been received.

Five Copies of Extracts from our late yearly meeting were received one of which was read amongst us to our Satisfaction and amongst the important Subjects therein contained and recommended to the observance of monthly and quarterly

Image 350

347

and quarterly is that of a more general exercise and faithful labour to discourage the use of Spiritous Liquors in Hay and Harvest or on any other account Josiah Heacock=Jacob Haines= Henry Battin - Thomas Mendenhall, Joseph Whitacre - Marchal Battin - Isaac Ogden - Andrew Eves - John Warner - & Abraham Winner - and to report to a future meeting the result of their Labours

In accordance with the advice contained in the Extract from our Late yearly meeting - recommending quarterly and monthly meetings to enter into voluntary Subscriptions for the formation of a fund to be applied to furnish competent Salaries Suitable for well qualified teachers at Westown and Such other purposes as the Committee of Said Schools may appoint - Thomas Mendenhall, David Haines, David Masters are appointed to extend care in the case and report to a future meeting -

Our Beloved Friend, Regina Shober and Sarah Hillman attended this meeting and produced Certificates of the unity of their respective monthly meetings of the Southern and Northern districts in Philadelphia - with the prospects therein contained of paying a visit in gospel love to the meetings and Families of Friends belonging to Exeter & muncy monthly meetings which being in an impressive and weighty manner Spread before this meeting and a near unity therewith expressed Andrew Eves & Joseph Whitacre are appointed to accompany them throughout our Borders -

Our Beloved Friend Charles Allen also produced a Certificate from the monthly meeting of Friends for the Southern district expressive of their unity with his prospect of accompanying Women Friends throughout their visit with which we likewise have unity -

The Committee in the case of James Hogland and Wife are continued to the Service -

Image 351

348

The Case of Mahlon Hicks continued under the care of the Committee -

The Certificate for Henry Wetherald has been Recorded but not forwarded -

The Committee in the Case of James Norris Dixon Continued

The Committee on Overseers not being prepared to report they are Continued and the name of Marchal Battin added to the Committee -

Womens Meeting informs that they have visited Elisabeth Kester on account of her having united with those who have Separated from religious fellowship with Friends and are easy a testimony of Disownment be prepared in her case with which the meeting unites and appoints Thomas Mendenhall to assist in preparing and producing to our next monthly meeting -

Ellis Winner requests our Certificate to Marlborough monthly meeting State of Ohio - Jacob Haines & John Warner are appointed to make the necessary enquiries and if no obstruction appears prepare and produce to our next monthly meeting -

We have had at this meeting the Company of the quarterly meetings Committee of Men & Women Friends who produced a minute of their appointment from that meeting - whose Company & Gospel Labours and Services rendered have been acceptable & edifying -

Image 352

349

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held at Fishing creek 7th mo 23d 1834 -

The Representatives on being called were all present except one Friend for which a reason will be expected at our next monthly meeting -

The 1st 2^d & 8th queries were read and considered in this meeting as also answer received from our different Preparative meetings and the following agreed upon and directed to be forwarded to the ensuing quarterly meeting of Friends to be held in Philadelphia to attend which as our Representatives Henry Battin, Jacob Haines and Jonah Heacock are appointed

The Representatives are instructed to call on the Committee having the care of the donation of Samuel Lewis for the Education of Friends Children in Slender circumstances for the Sum of eighty dollars for the use of this meeting

The Friend appointed to furnish Isaac Roberts with a Copy of this meetings testimony of Disownment in his case reports that Service is accomplished and that he did not encline to appeal

The Representatives are directed to return the old Editions of the Discipline to this meeting for Sufferings and to call for twenty four Copies of the new for the use of this meeting -

Womens meeting introduced a Testimony of Disownment in the case of Elisabeth Kestor which was read and approved and returned to them for their further care -

The Committee in the care of James Hogland & wife continued

The Committee appointed to furnish Mahlon Hicks with a Copy of this meetings testimony of Disownment in his Case reports that Service is accomplished and that he did not express any intention to appeal -

The Certificate for Henry Wetherald has been Recorded but not forwarded the Case is continued -

The Committee in the Case of James Norris Dixon Continued

The Committee on the Subject of Overseers continued -

A Certificate was prepared as directed in the case of Ellis Winner which was read and approved and directed to be Signed Recorded and forwarded -

At Muncy Monthly Meeting held 8th mo 20th 1834

The Representatives on being called were all present except one Friend who was prevented from attending by indisposition -

One of the Representatives to our late quarterly meeting informs that he received the Sum of eighty dollars for the education of Friends Children in Slender circumstances he is directed to pay it to the treasurer of The Monthly Meeting -

One of the Representatives to our late quarterly meeting informs that the old copies of the Dicipline were returned to the meeting for Suffering and twenty copies of the new received which are now ready for distribution as also eight copies of the queries to be returned when called for by that meeting Andrew Eves, John Hogland, & Jacob Haines are appointed to number them and distribute them in the different branches of this monthly meeting to those authorised to receive them -

The Committee in the case of James Hogland and Wife Continued -

The Recorder informs that the Certificate for Henry Wetherald has been fowarded -

The Committee in the case of James Norris Dixon continued -

The Committee on the Subject of Overseers continued -

Womens meeting informs that Abagael Harris, late Ogden has accomplished her marriage with a man not in membership with Friends This meeting appoints David Masters to unite with women Friends in paying her a visit on the occasion and report of their care to our next monthly meeting -

they further inform that Anna Webb has united herself with the Seperatists Henry Ecroyd is appointed to unite with Women Friends in paying her a visit on the occasion and report of their care to our next mo meeting -

From a minute of our late quarterly meeting it appears that they unite with the judgement of this meeting in the establishment of the meetings for worship at Greenwood this meeting therefore appoints Jacob Harris, David Masters, Andrew Eves & John Warner to attend the opening Setting thereof the one on first day to be opened on the first first day of the ninth month

Image 354

351

next ensueing and the one near the middle of the week on the fourth day following to be held at the House now occupied by Friends and at the usual Hour and to be called Gree[n]wood meeting-

The Recorder informs that the Certificate of Ellis Warner has been recorded and fowarded -

The Committee appointed to close the contract for the purchase of a lot of ground in the Neighbourhood of Fishingcreek to build a meeting House on & are continued and as there is now no prospect of its being made use of for that purpose and the Individual haveing been understood to have expressed a willingness to relinquishing the engagement they are directed by this meeting to cancel it and report of their care to our next mo meeting -
[no further entries on this page]

Image 355

[blank]

Image 356

[rear cover of this book]]